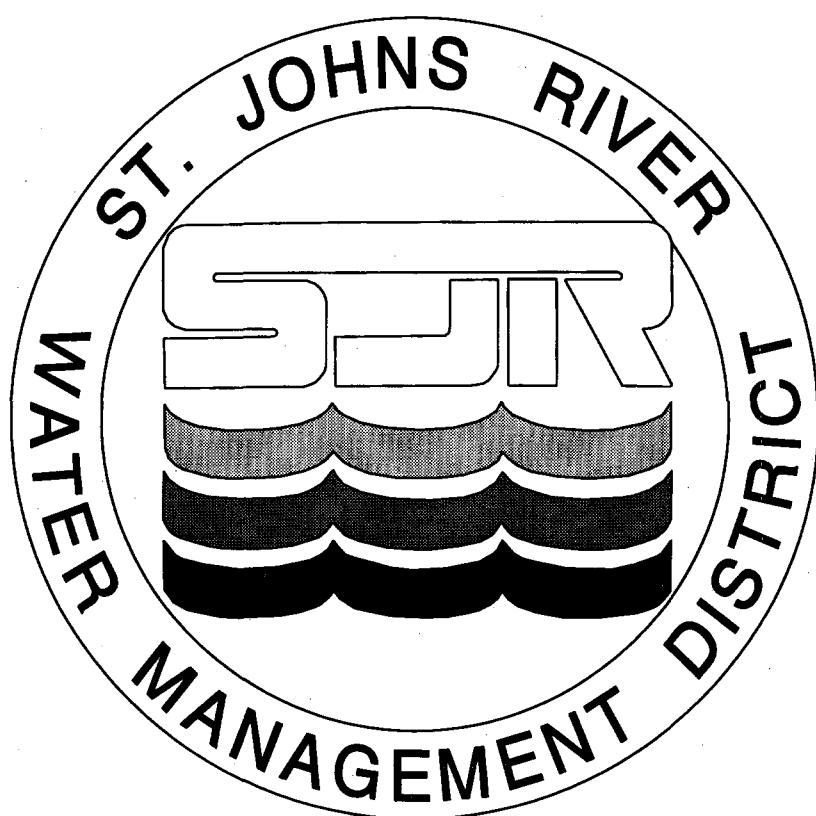


Special Publication SJ97-SP6

**Initial Plant List of
Land-Based Communities:
St. Johns River Water Management District
(May 1996)**



Special Publication SJ97-SP6

**INITIAL PLANT LIST OF
LAND-BASED COMMUNITIES:
ST. JOHNS RIVER WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT
(MAY 1996)**

By

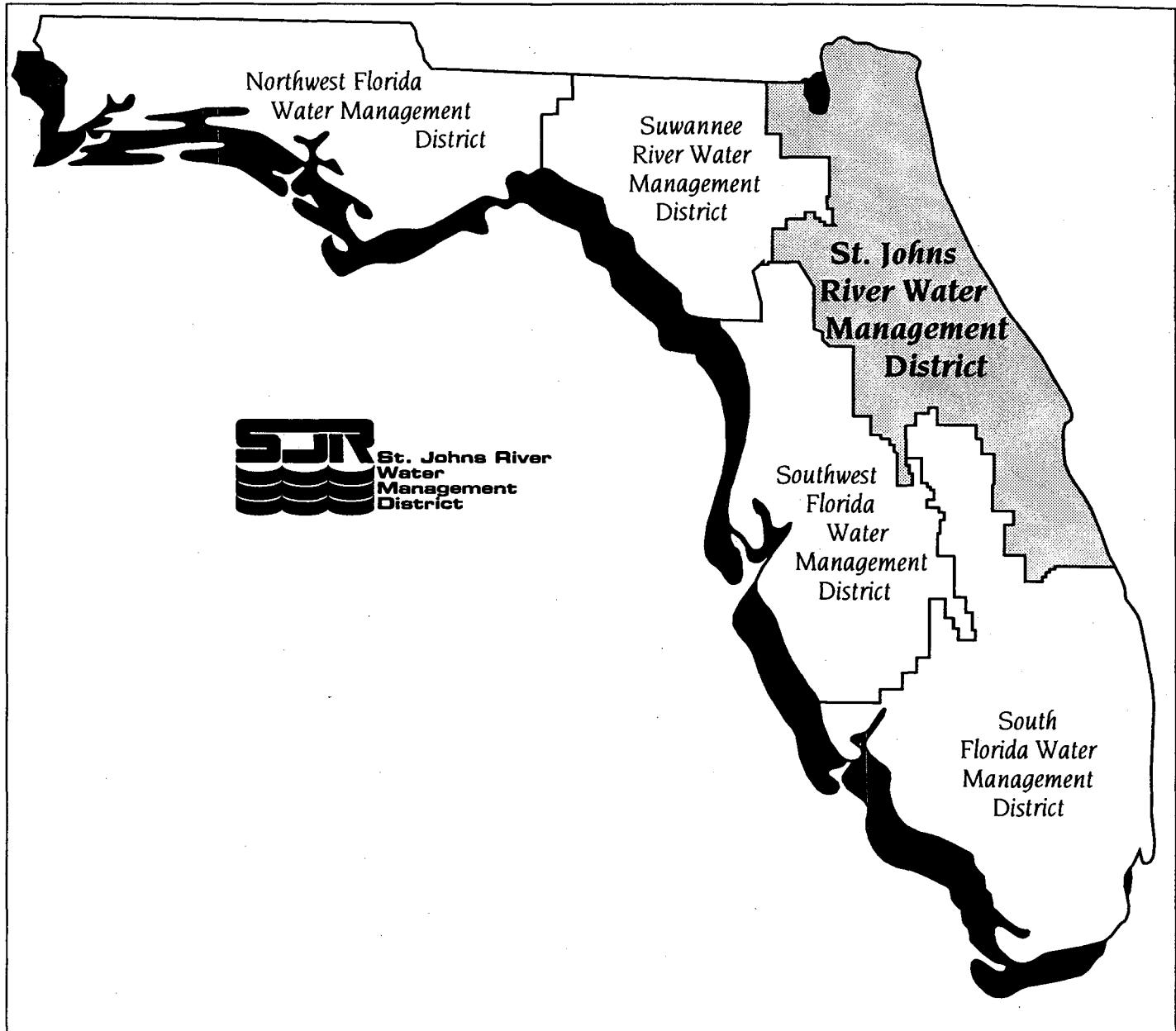
Chris Ware

**St. Johns River Water Management District
Palatka, Florida**

1997

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Florida Natural Areas Inventory (FNAI), a nonprofit organization, is the Heritage Program of *The Nature Conservancy* for the state of Florida. FNAI provided the hierarchical system of plant community classification used in this report. This system describes the original, natural vegetation communities of Florida. The original communities are predictive of the potential occurrence of plant species in disturbed areas. These contributions are most helpful to our work at the St. Johns River Water Management District. Our thanks to FNAI.



The St. Johns River Water Management District (SJRWMD) was created by the Florida Legislature in 1972 to be one of five water management districts in Florida. It includes all or part of 19 counties in northeast Florida. The mission of SJRWMD is to manage water resources to ensure their continued availability while maximizing environmental and economic benefits. It accomplishes its mission through regulation; applied research; assistance to federal, state, and local governments; operation and maintenance of water control works; and land acquisition and management.

Special Publications are published to disseminate information collected by SJRWMD in pursuit of its mission. Copies of this report can be obtained from:

Library
St. Johns River Water Management District
P.O. Box 1429
Palatka, FL 32178-1429

Phone: (904) 329-4132

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This report includes (1) initial plant species lists for 41 natural community types occurring in the St. Johns River Water Management District (SJRWMD), (2) an initial checklist of SJRWMD plant species, and (3) a list of plant specimens in the SJRWMD herbarium. The initial plant species lists start a biological inventory of SJRWMD. The natural community types are land-based and are derived from the hierarchical classification system of the Florida Natural Areas Inventory (FNAI). The community-type lists (1) indicate expected plant species for FNAI communities within SJRWMD and (2) predict potential species for communities to be restored. The community-type lists were derived from scientific literature and rated to indicate the adequacy of the initial species list to typify the actual plant species of an SJRWMD community. The initial checklist indicates plant species present in SJRWMD. The initial checklist of SJRWMD plant species was compiled from the aggregate species list from the 41 community types, as well as from other sources. The list of plant specimens available for inspection in the SJRWMD herbarium contains comments given on the suitability of each specimen for taxonomic reference.

The combined resources of the initial plant species lists and the districtwide herbarium specimens will greatly facilitate vegetation sampling for any SJRWMD project. The herbarium contains specimens from about 650 of the over 1,700 species expected in SJRWMD. The herbarium specimens represent about 360 genera and almost 150 families of the potential 700 genera and 200 families.

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

CONTENTS

Executive Summary.....	v
List of Figures and Tables.....	ix
INTRODUCTION	1
COMPIRATION OF INITIAL PLANT LISTS.....	5
Florida Natural Areas Inventory Lists.....	5
St. Johns River Water Management District List.....	6
Herbarium List	7
INITIAL PLANT LISTS.....	9
Florida Natural Areas Inventory Lists.....	9
St. Johns River Water Management District List.....	9
Herbarium List	10
Literature Cited.....	175

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

FIGURES

1	The St. Johns River Water Management District	3
---	---	---

TABLES

1	Hierarchical classification system: natural community categories	11
2	Hierarchical classification system: natural community groups	12
3	Hierarchical classification system: natural community types	13
4	Definitions used in the hierarchical classification system	19
5	Suitability rating guidelines.....	20
6	Suitability ratings of individual plant communities	21
7	Initial list of plants—Basin Marsh.....	23
8	Initial list of plants—Basin Swamp.....	25
9	Initial list of plants—Baygall.....	26
10	Initial list of plants—Beach Dune.....	29
11	Initial list of plants—Bluff	30
12	Initial list of plants—Bog.....	31
13	Initial list of plants—Bottomland Forest.....	35
14	Initial list of plants—Coastal Berm	43
15	Initial list of plants—Coastal Grassland.....	45

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

16	Initial list of plants—Coastal Interdunal Swale	47
17	Initial list of plants—Coastal Rock Barren.....	48
18	Initial list of plants—Coastal Strand.....	50
19	Initial list of plants—Depression Marsh	51
20	Initial list of plants—Dome Swamp.....	53
21	Initial list of plants—Dry Prairie	55
22	Initial list of plants—Floodplain Forest.....	57
23	Initial list of plants—Floodplain Marsh	58
24	Initial list of plants—Floodplain Swamp	60
25	Initial list of plants—Hydric Hammock.....	65
26	Initial list of plants—Maritime Hammock.....	69
27	Initial list of plants—Mesic Flatwoods	70
28	Initial list of plants—Pine Rockland	74
29	Initial list of plants—Rockland Hammock	76
30	Initial list of plants—Sandhill	78
31	Initial list of plants—Scrub.....	83
32	Initial list of plants—Scrubby Flatwoods.....	85
33	Initial list of plants—Seepage Slope	87
34	Initial list of plants—Shell Mound.....	89
35	Initial list of plants—Sinkhole	92

36	Initial list of plants—Slope Forest.....	94
37	Initial list of plants—Slough	96
38	Initial list of plants—Strand Swamp.....	97
39	Initial list of plants—Swale	98
40	Initial list of plants—Tidal Marsh	99
41	Initial list of plants—Tidal Swamp	101
42	Initial list of plants—Upland Hardwood Forest and Upland Mixed Forest	102
43	Initial list of plants—Upland Pine Forest.....	106
44	Initial list of plants—Wet Flatwoods	108
45	Initial list of plants—Wet Prairie.....	112
46	Initial list of plants—Xeric Hammock	114
47	Initial checklist of plant species in the St. Johns River Water Management District, May 1996.....	117
48	Checklist of species in the herbarium of the St. Johns River Water Management District, May 1996.....	159

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

INTRODUCTION

The St. Johns River Water Management District (SJRWMD) (Figure 1) has acquired approximately 400,000 acres of land and has begun an intensive management phase of this land. The management goals include preserving or restoring natural ecosystems and the ecological processes that maintain these communities. In order to achieve these goals, a biological inventory of SJRWMD resources is needed. Existing data sources do not adequately indicate the species composition of existing natural communities or the species expected to occur on restored lands.

The initial plant species lists in this report were compiled to start a biological inventory. This report includes (1) initial plant species lists for 41 natural community types occurring in SJRWMD, (2) an initial checklist of SJRWMD plant species, and (3) a list of plant specimens in the SJRWMD herbarium.

The natural community types are land-based and are derived from the hierarchical classification system of the Florida Natural Areas Inventory (FNAI). The community-type lists (1) indicate expected plant species for FNAI communities within SJRWMD and (2) predict potential species for communities to be restored. The initial checklist indicates plant species present in SJRWMD. These initial lists will be revised at a later date through more extensive literature searches and/or field studies.

The lists in this report were compiled in a variety of ways. The community-type lists were derived from scientific literature. These lists were rated to indicate the adequacy of the species list in typifying actual plant species of an SJRWMD community. The initial checklist of SJRWMD plant species was compiled from the aggregate species list of the 41 community types, as well as from other sources. The list of plant species in the herbarium was compiled as the plant specimens were examined. This list indicates plant specimens that are available for inspection in the SJRWMD herbarium, with comments given on the suitability of each specimen for taxonomic reference. The herbarium is expected to expand when the vegetation analysis phase of the Biological Monitoring Project begins.

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

The combined resources of the initial plant species lists and the districtwide herbarium specimens will greatly facilitate vegetation sampling for any SJRWMD project. These lists have the potential to accelerate the identification of unknown plant species by the researcher. The researcher would be aided by having a familiarization with the community flora before beginning sampling. The usefulness of these resources will increase as species lists are updated and more specimens are added to the herbarium.

Introduction

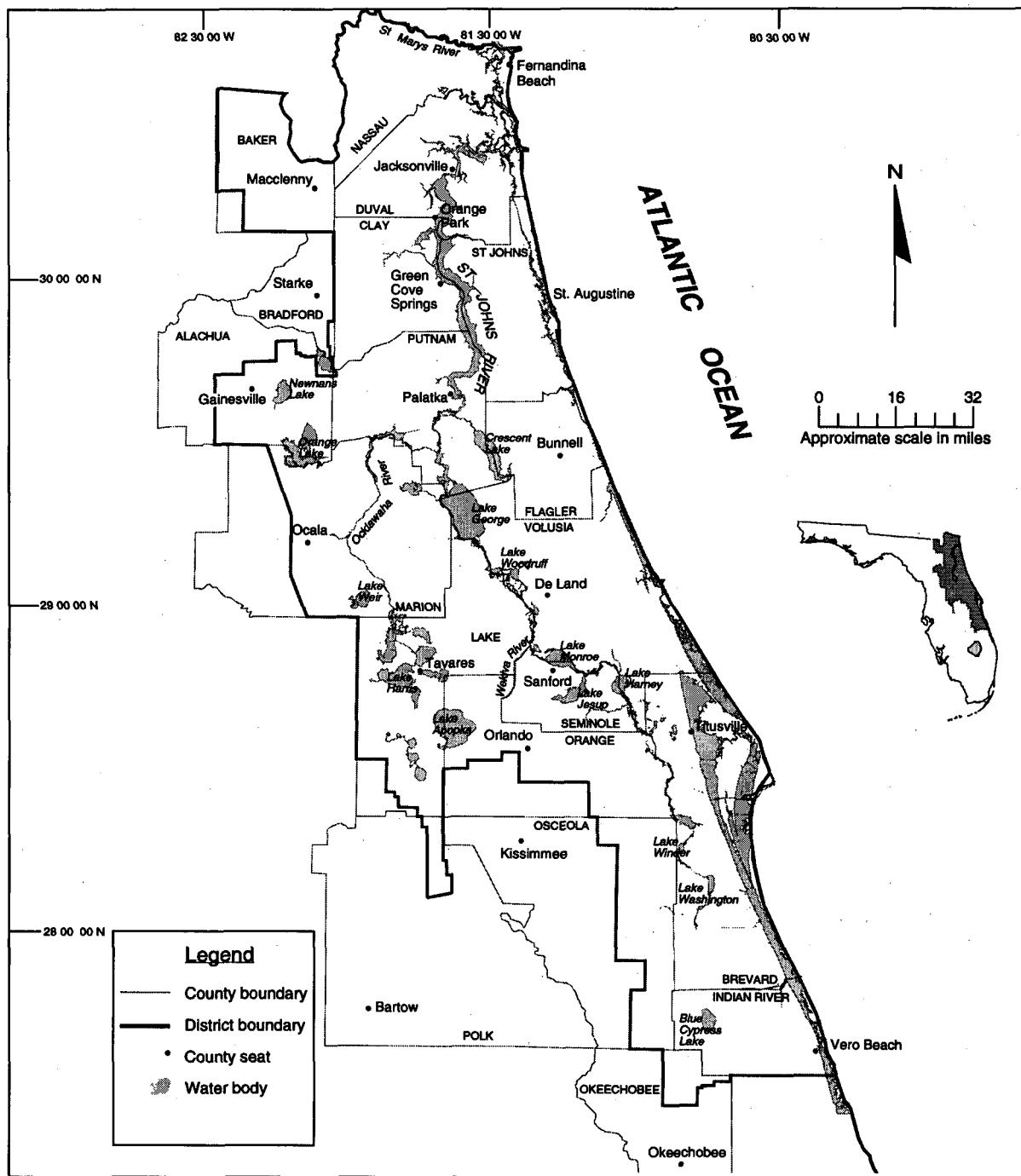


Figure 1. The St. Johns River Water Management District

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

COMPILATION OF INITIAL PLANT LISTS

The FNAI system of plant community classification was used because it "is most useful for undisturbed communities and for predicting the potential occurrence of plant species in disturbed areas" (FNAI and FDNR 1990). The FNAI system ranks Florida natural communities; for example, an S1 ranking indicates a critically imperiled community.

The FNAI system describes the original, natural vegetation communities of Florida using a three-level hierarchical system. At the first level, these natural communities are placed into *natural community categories* based on hydrology and vegetation (Table 1). At the second level, the natural community categories are partitioned into the more physiognomic *natural community groups* (Table 2). At the third level, natural community groups are further divided into distinct and recurring assemblages of populations, the *natural community types* (Table 3). "At this level the natural communities are characterized and defined by a combination of physiognomy, vegetation structure and composition, topography, landform, substrate, soil moisture condition, climate and fire. They are named for their most characteristic biological or physical feature." (FNAI and FDNR 1990)

In this report, expected plant species within SJRWMD communities are listed at the third level. A list of definitions used in the hierarchical classification system is presented in Table 4.

FLORIDA NATURAL AREAS INVENTORY LISTS

Initial plant species lists for community types were derived from easily obtainable scientific literature. The plant lists in the literature that met selected criteria were rated for suitability in typifying SJRWMD communities. Initially, studies were selected for general consideration through keyword searches of the SJRWMD library, examining appropriate bibliographies, or consultation with SJRWMD staff. Finally, the best available studies for use in generating the lists were chosen based on the following three criteria:

- The study area closely matched an FNAI community description.
- The study included an extensive species list.

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

- The location was in or close to SJRWMD.

These criteria were established to ensure that the initial species list would typify the actual plant species of an SJRWMD community. The three criteria were met with varying degrees of success. In some cases, finding a study with an exact FNAI community match, with an extensive species list, and located in SJRWMD was not possible.

As a result, the initial plant species lists were rated to reflect deficiencies in meeting the three criteria and their adequacy in describing SJRWMD plant communities (Table 5). Rating is not a reflection of the quality of a given study, but merely an attempt to gauge the suitability of the species list for use within SJRWMD.

These plant species lists were given a rating of A, B, or C (Table 6). The lower the rating (e.g., C), the more likely the derived plant species list would deviate from the actual community list (i.e., the community contained species not present in SJRWMD or omitted species of common occurrence). Not all lists fell into a distinct A, B, or C category; rating was often subjective. Local variability of plant species is always present. No information was found for 4 of the 45 community types: Upland Glade, Prairie Hammock, Marl Prairie, and Freshwater Tidal Swamp.

Sometimes, not all data from a given study were used in this report; only the portions pertinent to specific FNAI communities were applied. Family, genus, and species names are listed for each species; when available, variety and common names, as used in a particular study, are listed.

ST. JOHNS RIVER WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT LIST

An initial checklist of SJRWMD plant species was compiled from a variety of sources. These sources included the aggregate species list from 41 community types, an informal species list from the SJRWMD herbarium (Ware 1989), a species list of Tosohatchee State Preserve in eastern Orange County (Fisher 1996), and an initial checklist of SJRWMD ferns (Kinser 1995). Common names, if not listed in the original study, were sought using Wunderlin (1982) for central Florida

or Radford et al. (1968) for the more northern areas. Not all species have a common name.

HERBARIUM LIST

Each plant specimen in the SJRWMD herbarium was examined and listed, with comments given on the suitability for taxonomic reference. Ideally, identification of a species requires numerous specimens possessing conservative taxonomic characters (e.g., flowers). Specimens consisting of only vegetative material and either in poor physical condition or only having a single representative were considered to be in need of upgrading. Generally, complete specimens in good condition with more than one representative were considered suitable for taxonomic reference. Judgments were often subjective.

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

INITIAL PLANT LISTS

Plant synonyms are present in the initial FNAI community plant lists, the initial checklist of SJRWMD plants, and the plant species list of the SJRWMD herbarium. The extent of species overlap is unknown; therefore, quantities of species, genera, and families are only approximates. The overlap results from using various authors who, over different time periods, used varying systems of classification. Common names also may vary for the same reasons. In some cases, common names for all species were not listed in the original studies used for the initial FNAI lists. For the initial checklist, a blank for a common name indicates the lack of a common name in Wunderlin (1982) for central Florida or Radford et al. (1968) for the northern areas of SJRWMD. Some species may be listed that may not occur in SJRWMD; the only available contributing studies for these species were located outside of the area. Thus, these studies did not meet all three criteria.

FLORIDA NATURAL AREAS INVENTORY LISTS

The number of plant species per list varies for the 41 communities from about 20 to about 280 species (Tables 7–46). The difference in species number does not necessarily indicate relative community diversity, but could reflect the methodology of the original studies. Additional investigations could encounter more species.

To assist managers in preserving or restoring natural ecosystems, invasive species (EPPC 1995) and rare/endangered species (FNAI 1990) are identified on these lists (Tables 7–46).

ST. JOHNS RIVER WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT LIST

The initial checklist of SJRWMD plants contains over 1,700 species from over 700 genera and about 200 families (Table 47). Family, genus, and species names are given; when available, variety and common names, as used in a particular study, are given. The list is sorted by genus. This list does not identify invasive species or rare/endangered species.

HERBARIUM LIST

The SJRWMD herbarium is small and maintained primarily for taxonomic comparisons. It currently houses specimens of about 650 plant species from about 360 genera, from about 150 families (Table 48). Many plant specimens need upgrading, as indicated on the herbarium list; however, the specimens are still useful for identification purposes. Family, genus, and species names are given; when available, variety and common names, as used in a particular study, are given. The list is sorted by genus.

Table 1. Hierarchical classification system: natural community categories (land-based)

Category	Description	Related Groups	Related Types
Terrestrial	Upland habitats dominated by plants that are not adapted to anaerobic soil conditions imposed by saturation or inundation during the growing season	Xeric Uplands Coastal Uplands Mesic Uplands Rocklands Mesic Flatlands	Beach Dune Bluff Coastal Berm Coastal Grassland Coastal Rock Barren Coastal Strand Dry Prairie Maritime Hammock Mesic Flatwoods Pine Rockland Prairie Hammock Rockland Hammock Sandhill Scrub Scrubby Flatwoods Shell Mound Sinkhole Slope Forest Upland Glade Upland Hardwood Forest Upland Mixed Forest Upland Pine Forest Xeric Hammock
Palustrine	Wetlands dominated by plants adapted to anaerobic substrate conditions imposed by substrate saturation or inundation during the growing season. Includes nontidal wetlands; tidal wetlands with ocean-derived salinities less than 0.5 parts per thousand and dominance by salt-intolerant species; small (less than 8 hectares), shallow (less than 2 meters deep at low water) water bodies without wave-formed or bedrock shoreline; and inland brackish or saline wetlands	Wet Flatlands Seepage Wetlands Floodplain Wetlands Basin Wetlands	Basin Marsh Basin Swamp Baygall Bog Bottomland Forest Coastal Interdunal Swale Depression Marsh Dome Swamp Floodplain Forest Floodplain Marsh Floodplain Swamp Freshwater Tidal Swamp Hydric Hammock Marl Prairie Seepage Slope Slough Strand Swamp Swale Wet Flatwoods Wet Prairie
Estuarine	Subtidal, intertidal, and supratidal zones of a coastal body of water, usually semienclosed by land but with a connection to the open sea, within which seawater is significantly diluted with freshwater inflow from the land	No related groups	Tidal Marsh Tidal Swamp

Source: FNAI 1995

25

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 2. Hierarchical classification system: natural community groups

Group	Description	Related Types
Terrestrial Category		
Xeric Uplands	Very dry, deep, well-drained hills of sands with xeric-adapted vegetation	Sandhill Scrub Xeric Hammock
Coastal Uplands	Substrate and vegetation influenced primarily by such coastal (maritime) processes as erosion, deposition, salt spray, and storms	Beach Dune Coastal Berm Coastal Grassland Coastal Rock Barren Coastal Strand Maritime Hammock Shell Mound
Mesic Uplands	Dry to moist hills of sand with varying amounts of clay, silt, or organic material; diverse mixture of broad-leaved and needle-leaved temperate woods species	Bluff Slope Forest Upland Glade Upland Hardwood Forest Upland Mixed Forest Upland Pine Forest
Rocklands	Low, generally flat limestone outcrops with tropical vegetation or limestone exposed through karst activities with tropical or temperate vegetation	Pine Rockland Rockland Hammock Sinkhole
Mesic Flatlands	Flat, moderately well-drained sandy substrates with admixture of organic material, often with a hard pan	Dry Prairie Mesic Flatwoods Prairie Hammock Scrubby Flatwoods
Palustrine Category		
Wet Flatlands	Flat, poorly drained sand, marl, or limestone substrates	Hydric Hammock Marl Prairie Wet Flatwoods Wet Prairie
Seepage Wetlands	Sloped or flat sands or peat with high moisture levels maintained by downslope seepage; wetland and mesic woody and/or herbaceous vegetation	Baygall Seepage Slope
Floodplain Wetlands	Flat, alluvial sand or peat substrates associated with flowing watercourses and subjected to flooding but no permanent inundation; wetland or mesic woody and herbaceous vegetation	Bottomland Forest Floodplain Forest Floodplain Marsh Floodplain Swamp Freshwater Tidal Swamp Slough Strand Swamp Swale
Basin Wetlands	Shallow, closed basin with outlet usually only in time of high water; peat or sand substrate, usually inundated; wetland woody and/or herbaceous vegetation	Basin Marsh Basin Swamp Bog Coastal Interdunal Swale Depression Marsh Dome Swamp
Estuarine Category		
No related groups	Not applicable	Tidal Marsh Tidal Swamp

Source: FNAI 1995

Table 3. Hierarchical classification system: natural community types

Type	Description				
	Landform*	Soil	Climate	Fire	Potential Vegetation
Xeric Uplands Group					
Sandhill	Upland with deep sand substrate	Xeric	Temperate	Frequent fire (2–5 years)	Longleaf pine; turkey oak; wiregrass understory
Scrub	Old dune with deep, fine sand substrate	Xeric	Temperate or subtropical	Occasional or rare fire (20–80 years)	Sand pine; scrub oaks; rosemary; cladonia
Xeric Hammock	Upland with deep sand substrate	Xeric-mesic	Temperate or subtropical	Rare or no fire	Live oak; sand live oak; laurel oak; other oaks; sparkleberry; saw palmetto
Coastal Uplands Group					
Beach Dune	Active coastal dune with sand substrate	Xeric	Subtropical or temperate	Occasional or rare fire	Sea oats; mixed salt-spray tolerant grasses and herbs
Coastal Berm	Old bar or storm debris with sand/shell substrate	Xeric-mesic	Subtropical or temperate	Rare or no fire	Buttonwood; mangroves; mixed halophytic herbs; other shrubs and trees
Coastal Grassland	Coastal flatland with sand substrate	Xeric-mesic	Subtropical or temperate	Occasional fire	Grasses; herbs; shrubs; slash pine; cabbage palms
Coastal Rock Barren	Flatland with exposed limestone substrate	Xeric	Subtropical	No fire	Algae; mixed halophytic herbs; grasses; cacti; stunted shrubs and trees
Coastal Strand	Stabilized coastal dune with sand substrate	Xeric	Subtropical or temperate	Occasional or rare fire	Dense saw palmetto; seagrape; mixed stunted shrubs; yucca; cacti
Maritime Hammock	Stabilized coastal dune with sand substrate	Xeric-mesic	Subtropical or temperate	Rare or no fire	Mixed hardwoods; live oak
Shell Mound	Indian midden with shell substrate	Xeric-mesic	Subtropical or temperate	Rare or no fire	Mixed hardwoods

Table 3—Continued

Type	Description				
	Landform*	Soil	Climate	Fire	Potential Vegetation
Mesic Uplands Group					
Bluff	Steep slope with rock, sand, and/or clay substrate	Hydric-xeric	Temperate	No information	Sparse grasses; herbs; shrubs
Slope Forest	Steep slope on bluff or in sheltered ravine; sand/clay substrate	Mesic-hydric	Temperate	Rare or no fire	Magnolia; beech; spruce pine; Shumard oak; Florida maple; mixed hardwoods
Upland Glade	Upland with calcareous rock and/or clay substrate	Hydric-xeric	Temperate	No information	Sparse mixed grasses and herbs; occasional stunted trees and shrubs (e.g., eastern red cedar)
Upland Hardwood Forest	Upland with sand/clay and/or calcareous substrate	Mesic	Temperate	Rare or no fire	Spruce pine; magnolia; beech; pignut hickory; white oak; mixed hardwoods
Upland Mixed Forest	Upland with sand/clay substrate	Mesic	Temperate	Rare or no fire	Loblolly pine; shortleaf pine; laurel oak; magnolia; spruce pine; mixed hardwoods
Upland Pine Forest	Upland with sand/clay substrate	Mesic-xeric	Temperate	Frequent or occasional fire	Longleaf pine; loblolly pine; shortleaf pine; southern red oak; wiregrass
Rocklands Group					
Pine Rockland	Flatland with exposed limestone substrate	Mesic-xeric	Subtropical	Frequent fire	South Florida slash pine; palms; hardwoods; mixed grasses and herbs
Rockland Hammock	Flatland with limestone substrate	Mesic	Subtropical	Rare or no fire	Mixed tropical hardwoods; live oak

Table 3—Continued

Type	Description				
	Landform*	Soil	Climate	Fire	Potential Vegetation
Rocklands Group <i>Continued</i>					
Sinkhole	Karst feature with steep limestone walls	Mesic-hydric	Subtropical or temperate	No fire	Ferns; herbs; shrubs; hardwoods
Mesic Flatlands Group					
Dry Prairie	Flatland with sand substrate	Mesic-xeric	Subtropical or temperate	Annual or frequent fire	Wiregrass; saw palmetto; mixed grasses and herbs
Mesic Flatwoods	Flatland with sand substrate	Mesic	Subtropical or temperate	Frequent fire	Slash pine; longleaf pine with saw palmetto; gallberry; wiregrass or cutthroat grass understory
Prairie Hammock	Flatland with sand/organic soil over marl or limestone substrate	Mesic	Subtropical	Occasional or rare fire	Live oak; cabbage palm
Scrubby Flatwoods	Flatland with sand substrate	Xeric-mesic	Subtropical or temperate	Occasional fire	Longleaf pine; slash pine; scrub oaks; wiregrass understory
Wet Flatlands Group					
Hydric Hammock	Lowland with sand/clay/organic soil, often over limestone	Mesic-hydric	Subtropical or temperate	Rare or no fire	Water oak; cabbage palm; red cedar; red maple; bays; hackberry; hornbeam; black gum; needle palm; mixed hardwoods
Marl Prairie	Flatlands with marl over limestone substrate	Seasonally inundated	Tropical	Frequent to no fire	Sawgrass; spikerush; mixed grasses; dwarf cypress
Wet Flatwoods	Flatland with sand substrate	Seasonally inundated	Subtropical or temperate	Frequent fire	Slash pine; pond pine; cabbage palm; mixed grasses and herbs
Wet Prairie	Flatland with sand substrate	Seasonally inundated	Subtropical or temperate	Annual or frequent fire	Maidencane; beak rush; spikerush; wiregrass; pitcherplants; St. John's wort; mixed herbs

Table 3—Continued

Type	Description				
	Landform*	Soil	Climate	Fire	Potential Vegetation
Seepage Wetlands Group					
Baygall	Wetland with peat substrate at base of slope; maintained by downslope seepage	Usually saturated and occasionally inundated	Subtropical or temperate	Rare or no fire	Bays; dahoo holly; red maple; mixed hardwoods
Seepage Slope	Wetlands on or at base of slope with organic/sand substrate; maintained by downslope seepage	Usually saturated but rarely inundated	Subtropical or temperate	Frequent or occasional fire	Sphagnum moss; mixed grasses and herbs; mixed hydrophytic shrubs
Floodplain Wetlands Group					
Bottomland Forest	Flatland with sand/clay/organic substrate	Occasionally inundated	Temperate	Rare or no fire	Water oak; red maple; beech; magnolia; tulip tree; sweet gum; bays; cabbage palm; mixed hardwoods
Floodplain Forest	Floodplain with alluvial substrate of sand, silt, clay, or organic soil	Seasonally inundated	Temperate	Rare or no fire	Diamondleaf oak; overcup oak; water oak; swamp chestnut oak; blue palmetto; cane; mixed hardwoods
Floodplain Marsh	Floodplain with organic/sand/alluvial substrate	Seasonally inundated	Subtropical	Frequent or occasional fire	Maidencane; pickerelweed; sagittarius; buttonbush; mixed emergents
Floodplain Swamp	Floodplain with organic/alluvial substrate	Usually inundated	Subtropical or temperate	Rare or no fire	Cypress; tupelo; black gum; pop ash
Freshwater Tidal Swamp	Rivermouth wetland; organic soil with extensive root mat	Inundated with freshwater in response to tidal cycles	No information	Rare or no fire	Cypress; bays; cabbage palm; gums; cedars

Table 3—Continued

Type	Description					Potential Vegetation
	Landform*	Soil	Climate	Fire		
<i>Floodplain Wetlands Group—Continued</i>						
Slough	Broad shallow channel with peat over mineral substrate	Seasonally inundated; flowing water	Subtropical	Occasional or rare fire	Pop ash; pond apple; waterlily	
Strand Swamp	Broad shallow channel with peat over mineral substrate	Seasonally inundated; flowing water	Subtropical	Occasional or rare fire	Cypress; willow	
Swale	Broad shallow channel with sand/peat substrate	Seasonally inundated; flowing water	Subtropical or temperate	Frequent or occasional fire	Sawgrass; maidencane; pickerelweed; mixed emergents	
<i>Basin Wetlands Group</i>						
Basin Marsh	Large basin with peat substrate	Seasonally inundated	Subtropical or temperate	Frequent fire	Sawgrass; cattail; buttonbush; mixed emergents	
Basin Swamp	Large basin with peat substrate	Seasonally inundated; still water	Subtropical or temperate	Occasional or rare fire	Cypress; black gum; bays; mixed hardwoods	
Bog	Wetland on deep peat substrate	Moisture maintained by capillary action; soil usually saturated, occasionally inundated	Subtropical or temperate	Rare fire	Sphagnum moss; titi; bays; dahoont holly; mixed hydrophytic shrubs	
Coastal Interdunal Swale	Long narrow depression wetlands in sand/peat sand substrate	Seasonally inundated; fresh to brackish; still water	Temperate	Rare fire	Graminoids; mixed wetland herbs	

Table 3—Continued

Type	Description				
	Landform*	Soil	Climate	Fire	Potential Vegetation
Basin Wetlands Group—Continued					
Depression Marsh	Small rounded depression in sand substrate with peat accumulating toward center	Seasonally inundated; still water	Subtropical or temperate	Frequent or occasional fire	Maidencane; fireflag; pickerelweed; mixed emergents
Dome Swamp	Rounded depression in sand/limestone substrate with peat accumulating toward center	Seasonally inundated; still water	Subtropical or temperate	Occasional or rare fire	Cypress; black gum; bays
Estuarine Category					
Tidal Marsh	Expansive intertidal or supratidal area, generally on very poorly drained muck or sandy clay loams with substantial organic components	Usually inundated	Temperate to subtropical	Occasional fire	Rooted, emergent vascular macrophytes (e.g., cord grass, needle rush, saw grass, saltwort, salt grass, and glasswort); epiphytes
Tidal Swamp	Expansive intertidal or supratidal area on a wide variety of soils	Usually inundated	Subtropical to tropical	Occasional fire	Woody vascular macrophytes (e.g., black mangrove, buttonwood, red mangrove, and white mangrove); epiphytes

*The landform description includes typography and substrate descriptions.

Source: FNAI 1995

Table 4. Definitions used in the hierarchical classification system

Category	Item	Definition
Physiography	Upland	High area with significant topographic relief; generally undulating
	Lowland	Low area with or without significant topographic relief; generally flat to gently sloping
	Flatland	Generally level area without significant topographic relief; flat to gently sloping
	Basin	Large, relatively level lowland with slopes confined to the perimeter or isolated interior locations
	Depression	Small depression with sloping sides, deepest in center and progressively shallower towards the perimeter
	Floodplain	Lowland adjacent to a stream; topography influenced by recent fluvial processes
	Bottomland	Lowland not on active floodplain; sand/clay/organic substrate
Hydrology	Occasionally inundated	Surface water present only after heavy rains and/or during flood stages
	Seasonally inundated	Surface water present during wet season and flood periods
	Usually inundated	Surface water present except during droughts
Climatic affinity of the flora	Tropical	Generally in frost-free areas
	Subtropical	Generally in areas that experience occasional frost, but where freezing temperatures are not frequent enough to cause true winter dormancy
	Temperate	Generally occurs in areas that freeze often enough to cause winter dormancy
Fire	Annual fire	Burns about every 1–2 years
	Frequent fire	Burns about every 3–7 years
	Occasional fire	Burns about every 8–25 years
	Rare fire	Burns about every 26–100 years
	No fire	Community develops only when fire has not occurred in more than 100 years

Source: FNAI 1995

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 5. Suitability rating guidelines

Rating	Guideline	Comment	Number of Community Types
A	Meets all criteria	Representative of actual plant species	21
B	One slight deficiency in meeting all criteria	Nearly representative of actual plant species	16
C	Two slight deficiencies or one distinct deficiency in meeting all criteria	Somewhat representative of actual plant species	4

Criteria are listed on page 5.

Table 6. Suitability ratings of individual plant communities

Category	Group	Type	Suitability Rating*
Terrestrial	Xeric Uplands	Sandhill	A
		Scrub	A
		Xeric Hammock	A
	Coastal Uplands	Beach Dune	A
		Coastal Berm	B
		Coastal Grassland	A
		Coastal Rock Barren	B
		Coastal Strand	A
		Maritime Hammock	A
		Shell Mound	B
	Mesic Uplands	Bluff	A
		Slope Forest	B
		Upland Glade	No information
		Upland Hardwood Forest	A
		Upland Mixed Forest	A—Same list as Upland Hardwood Forest
		Upland Pine Forest	A
	Rocklands	Pine Rockland	B
		Rockland Hammock	B
		Sinkhole	A
	Mesic Flatlands	Dry Prairie	B
		Mesic Flatwoods	A
		Prairie Hammock	No information
		Scrubby Flatwoods	A

Table 6—Continued

Category	Group	Type	Suitability Rating*
Palustrine	Wet Flatlands	Hydric Hammock	B
		Marl Prairie	No information
		Wet Flatwoods	A
		Wet Prairie	B
	Seepage Wetlands	Baygall	A
		Seepage Slope	B
	Floodplain Wetlands	Floodplain Forest	C
		Floodplain Forest	B
		Floodplain Marsh	B
		Floodplain Swamp	B
		Freshwater Tidal Swamp	No information
		Slough	C
		Strand Swamp	B
		Swale	C
	Basin Wetlands	Basin Marsh	A
		Basin Swamp	A
		Bog	C
		Coastal Interdunal Swale	A
		Depression Marsh	B
		Dome Swamp	A
Estuarine	No related groups	Tidal Marsh	A
		Tidal Swamp	B

*Suitability rating: A = meets all criteria

B = one slight deficiency in meeting all criteria

C = two slight deficiencies or one distinct deficiency in meeting all criteria

Criteria are listed on page 5.

Table 7. Initial list of plants—Basin Marsh

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Apium leptophyllum</i>	Marsh parsley	Apiaceae
<i>Baccharis halimifolia</i>	Salt myrtle	Asteraceae
<i>Bacopa caroliniana</i>	Lemon bacopa	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Bidens mitis</i>	Beggar-ticks	Asteraceae
<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	Buttonbush	Rubiaceae
<i>Cladium jamaicense</i>	Sawgrass	Cyperaceae
<i>Coelorachis tuberculosa</i> ¹	Florida jointtail	Poaceae
<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Texas sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyrilla racemifolia</i>	Titi	Cyrillaceae
<i>Decodon verticellatus</i>	Swamp loosestrife	Lythraceae
<i>Drosera capillaris</i>	Pink sundew	Droseraceae
<i>Drosera intermedia</i> ¹	Narrow-leaved sundew	Droseraceae
<i>Eleocharis equisetoides</i>	Knotted spikerush	Cyperaceae
<i>Eleocharis vivipara</i>	Sprouting spikerush	Cyperaceae
<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i>	Forked fringe rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Gratiola hispida</i>	Scrub hedge hyssop	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Hypericum mutilum</i>	Dwarf St. John's wort	Hypericaceae
<i>Itea virginica</i>	Virginia willow	Saxifragaceae
<i>Juncus scirpoides</i>	Needle-pod rush	Juncaceae
<i>Lachnocaulon anceps</i>	Bog buttons	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Ludwigia decurrens</i>	Winged water primrose	Onagraceae
<i>Ludwigia leptocarpa</i>	Hairy primrose willow	Onagraceae
<i>Ludwigia peruviana</i>	Primrose willow	Onagraceae
<i>Ludwigia pilosa</i>		Onagraceae
<i>Lycopus rubellus</i>	Water hoarhound	Lamiaceae
<i>Mikania scandens</i>	Hempweed	Asteraceae
<i>Nymphaea odorata</i>	Fragrant waterlily	Nymphaeaceae
<i>Nymphoides aquatica</i>	Water bananas	Gentianaceae
<i>Panicum hemitomon</i>	Maidencane	Poaceae
<i>Panicum laxiflorum</i>	Open flower panicum	Poaceae
<i>Peltandra virginica</i>	Green arum	Araceae
<i>Polygala cymosa</i>	Tall milkwort	Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala lutea</i>	Bachelor's button	Polygalaceae
<i>Pontederia cordata</i>	Pickerelweed	Pontederiaceae
<i>Rhynchospora fascicularis</i>	Clustered beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora inundata</i>	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora microcarpa</i>	Littleseed beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora tracyi</i>	Striped beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Sacciolepis striata</i>	American cupscale	Poaceae
<i>Sagittaria isoetiformis</i>	Narrow-leaved arrowhead	Alismataceae
<i>Sagittaria lancifolia</i>	Duck potato	Alismataceae

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 7—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Sagittaria latifolia</i>	Wapato	Alismataceae
<i>Salix caroliniana</i>	Carolina willow	Salicaceae
<i>Sambucus canadensis</i>	Elderberry	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Scirpus cyperinus</i>	Wool-grass bulrush	Cyperaceae
<i>Typha latifolia</i>	Cattail	Typhaceae
<i>Utricularia radiata</i>	Floating bladderwort	Lentibulariaceae
<i>Vicia acutifolia</i>	Sand vetch	Fabaceae
<i>Xyris jupicai</i>	Common yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae

¹This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Franz and Hall 1991; footnote information as sourced above

Table 8. Initial list of plants—Basin Swamp

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	Red maple	Aceraceae
<i>Apios americana</i>	Ground nut	Fabaceae
<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	Buttonbush	Rubiaceae
<i>Dulichium arundinaceum</i>	Three-way sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Eleocharis microcarpa</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Fuirena pumila</i>	Dwarf umbrella grass	Cyperaceae
<i>Gaylussacia nana</i>	Dangleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Gordonia lasianthus</i>	Loblolly bay	Theaceae
<i>Itea virginica</i>	Virginia willow	Saxifragaceae
<i>Leucothoe racemosa</i>	Fetterbush	Ericaceae
<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Sweet gum	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Lobelia glandulosa</i>	Glades lobelia	Campanulaceae
<i>Lycopodium alopecuroides</i>	Fox club moss	Lycopodiaceae
<i>Lycopus rubellus</i>	Water hoarhound	Lamiaceae
<i>Lyonia lucida</i>	Shiny lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern magnolia	Magnoliaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i> var. <i>biflora</i>	Black gum	Nyssaceae
<i>Orontium aquaticum</i>	Golden club	Araceae
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	Cinnamon fern	Osmundaceae
<i>Osmunda regalis</i>	Royal fern	Osmundaceae
<i>Peltandra virginica</i>	Green arum	Araceae
<i>Persea borbonia</i>	Red bay	Lauraceae
<i>Persea palustris</i>	Swamp bay	Lauraceae
<i>Pinus elliottii</i>	Slash pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus taeda</i>	Loblolly pine	Pinaceae
<i>Polypodium polypodioides</i>	Resurrection fern	Polypodiaceae
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Sabal palm	Arecaceae
<i>Salix caroliniana</i>	Carolina willow	Salicaceae
<i>Sarracenia minor</i>	Hooded pitcherplant	Sarraceniaceae
<i>Saururus cernuus</i>	Lizard's tail	Saururaceae
<i>Serenoa repens</i>	Saw palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Smilax laurifolia</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Styrax americana</i>	Storax	Styracaceae
<i>Taxodium ascendens</i>	Pond cypress	Taxodiaceae
<i>Viola lanceolata</i>	Lance-leaved violet	Violaceae
<i>Woodwardia areolata</i>	Net-vein chain fern	Blechnaceae
<i>Woodwardia virginica</i>	Virginia chain fern	Blechnaceae

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Franz and Hall 1991

Table 9. Initial list of plants—Baygall

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	Red maple	Aceraceae
<i>Aronia arbutifolia</i>	Chokeberry	Rosaceae
<i>Arundinaria gigantea</i>	Switch cane	Poaceae
<i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i>	False nettle	Urticaceae
<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>	American hornbeam	Betulaceae
<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides</i>	White cedar	Cupressaceae
<i>Cicuta mexicana</i>	Water hemlock	Apiaceae
<i>Clethra alnifolia</i>	Sweet pepperbush	Clethraceae
<i>Cliftonia monophylla</i>	Buckwheat tree	Cyrillaceae
<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	Day flower	Commelinaceae
<i>Cyperus globulosus</i>	Globe sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus haspan</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus tenuifolius</i>	Tufted nutsedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyrilla racemifolia</i>	Titi	Cyrillaceae
<i>Decumaria barbara</i>	Climbing hydrangea	Saxifragaceae
<i>Dichanthelium commutatum</i>	Dichanthelium	Poaceae
<i>Dichanthelium dichotomum</i>	Forked panicum	Poaceae
<i>Dryopteris ludoviciana</i>	Florida shield fern	Aspidiaceae
<i>Eleocharis baldwinii</i>	Spikerush	Cyperaceae
<i>Gelsemium spp.</i>	Carolina jessamine	Loganiaceae
<i>Gordonia lasianthus</i>	Loblolly bay	Theaceae
<i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i>	Marsh pennywort	Apiaceae
<i>Hydrocotyle verticillata</i>	Whorled pennywort	Apiaceae
<i>Ilex cassine</i>	Dahoon holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex coriacea</i>	Big gallberry	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex glabra</i>	Gallberry	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex myrtifolia</i>	Myrtle-leaved holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex verticillata</i>	Black alder	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Illicium floridanum</i>	Florida anise	Illiciaceae
<i>Itea virginica</i>	Virginia willow	Saxifragaceae
<i>Juncus effusus</i>	Soft rush	Juncaceae
<i>Leucothoe axillaris</i>	Dog hobble	Ericaceae
<i>Leucothoe racemosa</i>	Fetterbush	Ericaceae
<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Sweet gum	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Ludwigia palustris</i>	Marsh purslane	Onagraceae
<i>Ludwigia peruviana</i>	Primrose willow	Onagraceae
<i>Lycopus rubellus</i>	Water hoarhound	Lamiaceae
<i>Lyonia ligustrina</i>	Maleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Lyonia lucida</i>	Shiny lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>	Sweet bay	Magnoliaceae
<i>Mikania scandens</i>	Hempweed	Asteraceae

Table 9—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Mitchella repens</i>	Partridge berry	Rubiaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Myrica heterophylla</i>	Bayberry	Myricaceae
<i>Myrica inodora</i>	Odorless wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Nyssa biflora</i>	Black gum	Nyssaceae
<i>Oplismenus setarius</i>	Woods grass	Poaceae
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	Cinnamon fern	Osmundaceae
<i>Osmunda regalis</i>	Royal fern	Osmundaceae
<i>Panicum conjugatum</i>	Sour panicum	Poaceae
<i>Panicum verrucosum</i>	Warty panicum	Poaceae
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	Virginia creeper	Vitaceae
<i>Persea palustris</i>	Swamp bay	Lauraceae
<i>Phlebodium aureum</i>	Golden polypody	Polypodiaceae
<i>Pinus elliottii</i>	Slash pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus glabra</i>	Spruce pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus serotina</i>	Pond pine	Pinaceae
<i>Polygonum punctatum</i>	Dotted smartweed	Polygonaceae
<i>Polypodium polypodioides</i>	Resurrection fern	Polypodiaceae
<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>	Laurel oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus nigra</i>	Water oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus virginiana</i>	Live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Rhapidophyllum hystrix</i>	Needle palm	Arecaceae
<i>Rhododendron viscosum</i>	Swamp honeysuckle	Ericaceae
<i>Rhus toxicodendron</i>	Poison sumac	Anacardiaceae
<i>Rhynchospora miliacea</i>	Floodplain beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rubus argutus</i>	Highbush blackberry	Rosaceae
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Sabal palm	Arecaceae
<i>Sambucus canadensis</i>	Elderberry	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Saururus cernuus</i>	Lizard's tail	Saururaceae
<i>Serenoa repens</i>	Saw palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Smilax bona-nox</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax glauca</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax laurifolia</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Sphagnum sp.</i>	Sphagnum moss	Sphagnaceae
<i>Thelypteris normalis</i>	Woods fern	Aspidiaceae
<i>Thelypteris palustris</i>	Marsh fern	Aspidiaceae
<i>Tillandsia recurvata</i>	Ball moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia setacea</i>	Wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia usneoides</i>	Spanish moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	Poison ivy	Anacardiaceae
<i>Ulmus americana</i>	American elm	Ulmaceae

41

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 9—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	Highbush blueberry	Ericaceae
<i>Viburnum nudum</i>	Possum-haw viburnum	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Vitis aestivalis</i>	Summer grape	Vitaceae
<i>Vitis rotundifolia</i>	Muscadine grape	Vitaceae
<i>Vittaria lineata</i>	Shoestring fern	Vittariaceae
<i>Woodwardia areolata</i>	Net-vein chain fern	Blechnaceae
<i>Woodwardia virginica</i>	Virginia chain fern	Blechnaceae

Source: Duever et al. 1987

Table 10. Initial list of plants—Beach Dune

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i>	Bushy bluestem	Poaceae
<i>Atriplex pentandra</i>	Seabeach orach	Chenopodiaceae
<i>Cakile edentula</i>	Sea rocket	Brassicaceae
<i>Canavalia maritima</i>	Beach bean	Fabaceae
<i>Carya sp.</i>	Hickory	Juglandaceae
<i>Cassia chamaecrista</i>	Partridge pea	Fabaceae
<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i>	Southern sandspur	Poaceae
<i>Chamaesyce bombensis</i>	Beach spurge	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Cirsium horridulum</i>	Thistle	Asteraceae
<i>Cnidoscolus stimulosus</i>	Tread softly	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Croton punctatus</i>	Croton	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Distichlis spicata</i>	Salt grass	Poaceae
<i>Eustachys petraea</i>	Fingergrass	Poaceae
<i>Fimbristylis spathacea</i>	Fimbry	Cyperaceae
<i>Gaillardia pulchella</i>	Indian blankets	Asteraceae
<i>Hedysotis sp.</i>	Innocence	Rubiaceae
<i>Helianthus debilis</i>	Beach sunflower	Asteraceae
<i>Heterotheca subaxillaris</i>	Camphorweed	Asteraceae
<i>Hydrocotyle bonariensis</i>	Water pennywort	Apiaceae
<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>	Railroad vine	Convolvulaceae
<i>Ipomoea stolonifera</i>	White morning glory	Convolvulaceae
<i>Ipomopsis rubra</i>	Standing cypress	Polemoniaceae
<i>Iva imbricata</i>	Beach elder	Asteraceae
<i>Licania michauxii</i>	Gopher apple	Chrysobalanaceae
<i>Oenothera humifusa</i>	Evening primrose	Onagraceae
<i>Opuntia stricta</i>	Prickly-pear cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Panicum amarum var. amarulum</i>	Bitter panicum	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum distichum</i>	Knot grass	Poaceae
<i>Phyllanthus abnormis</i>	Phyllanthus	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Physalis walteri</i>	Ground cherry	Solanaceae
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Sabal palm	Arecaceae
<i>Salsola kali</i>	Russian thistle	Chenopodiaceae
<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i>	Sea purslane	Aizoaceae
<i>Smilax auriculata</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Spartina patens</i>	Marshhay cordgrass	Poaceae
<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i>	Beach dropseed	Poaceae
<i>Strophostyles helvola</i>	Sand bean	Fabaceae
<i>Uniola paniculata</i>	Sea oats	Poaceae
<i>Yucca aloifolia</i>	Spanish dagger	Agavaceae
<i>Yucca gloriosa</i>	Yucca	Agavaceae

Source: Johnson and Muller 1993

Table 11. Initial list of plants—Bluff

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Amblystegium varium</i>		Amblystegiaceae
<i>Amorpha fruticosa</i>	Bastard indigo	Fabaceae
<i>Anomodon rostratus</i>		Leskeaceae
<i>Aristolochia serpentaria</i>	Snake root	Aristolochiaceae
<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>	American hornbeam	Betulaceae
<i>Decumaria barbara</i>	Climbing hydrangea	Saxifragaceae
<i>Dioscorea floridana</i>	Wild yam	Dioscoreaceae
<i>Dumortiera hirsuta</i>		Marchantiaceae
<i>Eurhynchium hians</i>		Brachytheciaceae
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>		Fissidentaceae
<i>Fissidens garberi</i>		Fissidentaceae
<i>Hypoxis leptocarpa</i>	Yellow star grass	Hypoxidaceae
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> var. <i>silicicola</i>	Red cedar	Cupressaceae
<i>Lejeunea bermudiana</i>		Lejeuneaceae
<i>Lejeunea cladogyna</i>		Lejeuneaceae
<i>Lejeunea laetevirens</i>		Lejeuneaceae
<i>Lithospermum tuberosum</i>	Pucoon	Boraginaceae
<i>Matelea gonocarpos</i>	Vine milkweed	Asclepiadaceae
<i>Ostrya virginiana</i>	Hophornbeam	Betulaceae
<i>Panicum</i> spp.	Panic grass	Poaceae
<i>Passiflora lutea</i>	Yellow passionflower	Passifloraceae
<i>Plagiochila aspleniformis</i>		Plagiochilaceae
<i>Plagiochila dubia</i>		Plagiochilaceae
<i>Plagiochila invisa</i>		Plagiochilaceae
<i>Plagiochila miradorensis</i>		Plagiochilaceae
<i>Pleopeltis polypodioides</i>		Polypodiaceae
<i>Ponthieva racemosa</i>	Shadow witch	Orchidaceae
<i>Quercus virginiana</i>	Live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Rhynchosstegium serrulatum</i>		Brachytheciaceae
<i>Sageretia minutiflora</i>	Climbing buckthorn	Rhamnaceae
<i>Thelypteris kunthii</i>	Aspidium fern	Aspleniaceae
<i>Tillandsia bartramii</i>	Wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia usneoides</i>	Spanish moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Viola affinis</i>	Florida violet	Violaceae
<i>Viola walteri</i>	Violet	Violaceae

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Herring 1994

Table 12. Initial list of plants—Bog

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Agalinis obtusifolia</i>		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Agalinis purpurea</i>		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Annona glabra</i>	Pond apple	Annonaceae
<i>Aralia spinosa</i>	Devil's walkingstick	Araliaceae
<i>Arundinaria gigantea</i>	Switch cane	Poaceae
<i>Bartonia paniculata</i>	Screw stem	Gentianaceae
<i>Bartonia verna</i>		Gentianaceae
<i>Carex comosa</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Carex complanata</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Carex glaucescens</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Carex howei</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Chrysoma pauciflosculosa</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Clethra alnifolia</i>	Sweet pepperbush	Clethraceae
<i>Cliftonia monophylla</i>		Cyrillaceae
<i>Cornus foemina</i>	Swamp dogwood	Cornaceae
<i>Cyrilla racemifolia</i>	Titi	Cyrillaceae
<i>Dichanthelium erectifolium</i>		Poaceae
<i>Dichanthelium leucoblepharis</i>		Poaceae
<i>Drosera brevifolia</i>	Sundew	Droseraceae
<i>Drosera capillaris</i>	Sundew	Droseraceae
<i>Drosera filiformis</i>		Droseraceae
<i>Drosera intermedia</i> ¹		Droseraceae
<i>Dulichium arundinaceum</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Erigeron philadelphicus</i>	Daisy fleabane	Asteraceae
<i>Eryngium aquaticum</i>		Apiaceae
<i>Eryngium aromaticum</i>		Apiaceae
<i>Eryngium integrifolium</i>		Apiaceae
<i>Eryngium prostratum</i>		Apiaceae
<i>Eryngium yuccifolium</i>		Apiaceae
<i>Eupatorium leucolepis</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Eupatorium perfoliatum</i>	Boneset	Asteraceae
<i>Eupatorium semiserratum</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Euthamia graminifolia</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Galium tinctorium</i>	Bedstraw	Rubiaceae
<i>Gaylussacia frondosa</i>	Dangleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i>	Yellow jessamine	Loganiaceae
<i>Gentiana saponaria</i>		Gentianaceae
<i>Glyceria striata</i>		Poaceae
<i>Gordonia lasianthus</i>	Loblolly bay	Theaceae
<i>Hibiscus aculeatus</i>		Malvaceae
<i>Hydrocotyle verticillata</i>		Apiaceae

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 12—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Hypericum cistifolium</i>	St. John's wort	Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum densiflorum</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum denticulatum</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum fasciculatum</i>	St. John's wort	Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum gymnanthum</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum nitidum</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Ilex cassine</i>	Dahoon holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex coriacea</i>	Big gallberry	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex glabra</i>	Gallberry	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex verticillata</i>	Black alder	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Illicium parviflorum</i> ¹	Yellow anise	Illiciaceae
<i>Kalmia latifolia</i>	Mountain laurel	Ericaceae
<i>Leucothoe racemosa</i>	Fetterbush	Ericaceae
<i>Lindernia melissifolia</i>		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Listera australis</i>	Southern twayblade orchid	Orchidaceae
<i>Lophiola americana</i>		Haemodoraceae
<i>Lycopus rubellus</i>		Lamiaceae
<i>Lygodium japonicum</i> ²	Climbing fern	Schizaeaceae
<i>Lyonia ferruginea</i>	Rusty lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Lyonia ligustrina</i>		Ericaceae
<i>Lyonia lucida</i>	Shiny lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Lyonia mariana</i>		Ericaceae
<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>	Sweet bay	Magnoliaceae
<i>Marshallia graminifolia</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Mimulus ringens</i>		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Myrica heterophylla</i>	Bayberry	Myricaceae
<i>Myrica inodora</i>	Odorless wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Nyssa biflora</i>	Black gum	Nyssaceae
<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>	Black gum	Nyssaceae
<i>Oxypolis filiformis</i>	Water dropwort	Apiaceae
<i>Oxypolis ternata</i>		Apiaceae
<i>Physostegia godfreyi</i>		Lamiaceae
<i>Physostegia virginiana</i>		Lamiaceae
<i>Pinus palustris</i>	Longleaf pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus serotina</i>	Pond pine	Pinaceae
<i>Platanthera blephariglottis</i>		Orchidaceae
<i>Platanthera cristata</i>	Golden-fringed orchid	Orchidaceae
<i>Platanthera flava</i>		Orchidaceae
<i>Platanthera integra</i> ¹		Orchidaceae

Table 12—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Platanthera lacera</i>		Orchidaceae
<i>Platanthera nivea</i>	Snowy orchid	Orchidaceae
<i>Platanthera clavellata</i>		Orchidaceae
<i>Pluchea foetida</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Polygala chapmanii</i>		Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala cymosa</i>	Tall milkwort	Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala lutea</i>	Bachelor's button	Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala mariana</i>		Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala polygama</i>		Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala rugelii</i>		Polygalaceae
<i>Polygonum hydropiperoides</i>	Water pepper	Polygonaceae
<i>Polygonum lapathifolium</i>	Pale smartweed	Polygonaceae
<i>Pontederia cordata</i>	Pickerelweed	Pontederiaceae
<i>Psilocarya nitens</i>	Bald rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	Bracken fern	Pteridaceae
<i>Rhexia alifanus</i>		Melastomataceae
<i>Rhexia lutea</i>		Melastomataceae
<i>Rhexia mariana</i>	Pale meadow beauty	Melastomataceae
<i>Rhexia nashii</i>		Melastomataceae
<i>Rhexia nuttallii</i>		Melastomataceae
<i>Rhexia petiolata</i>	Meadow beauty	Melastomataceae
<i>Rhexia virginica</i>		Melastomataceae
<i>Rhododendron canescens</i>		Ericaceae
<i>Rhododendron viscosum</i>	Swamp honeysuckle	Ericaceae
<i>Rhynchospora distans</i>	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora fascicularis</i>	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora globularis</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora glomerata</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora gracilenta</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora intermedia</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Rumex pulcher</i>		Polygonaceae
<i>Sabatia difformis</i>		Gentianaceae
<i>Sabatia quadrangula</i>		Gentianaceae
<i>Sarracenia flava</i>	Trumpets	Sarraceniaceae
<i>Sarracenia leucophylla</i>		Sarraceniaceae
<i>Sarracenia minor</i>	Hooded pitcherplant	Sarraceniaceae
<i>Sarracenia psittacina</i>	Parrot pitcherplant	Sarraceniaceae
<i>Sarracenia purpurea</i>	Pitcherplant	Sarraceniaceae
<i>Scirpus cyperinus</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Scirpus validus</i>	Soft-stem bulrush	Cyperaceae

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 12—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Scutellaria integrifolia</i>	Rough skullcap	Lamiaceae
<i>Scutellaria laterifolia</i>		Lamiaceae
<i>Scutellaria multiglandulosa</i>		Lamiaceae
<i>Senecio aureus</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Smilax laurifolia</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax rotundifolia</i>		Smilacaceae
<i>Solidago elliotii</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Solidago fistulosa</i>	Goldenrod	Asteraceae
<i>Solidago leavenworthii</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Solidago puberula</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Solidago rugosa</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Bald cypress	Taxodiaceae
<i>Triadenium walteri</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Utricularia vulgaris</i>		Lentibulariaceae
<i>Vaccinium australe</i>	Highbush blueberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	Highbush blueberry	Ericaceae
<i>Viburnum cassinoides</i>		Caprifoliaceae
<i>Viburnum dentatum</i>	Southern arrow-wood	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Viburnum nudum</i>	Possum-haw viburnum	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Zigadenus densus</i>	Crow poison	Liliaceae
<i>Zigadenus glaberrimus</i>		Liliaceae

¹This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

²This species is listed in EPPC (1995) as invasive or potentially invasive.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: University of South Florida 1988; footnote information as sourced above

Table 13. Initial list of plants—Bottomland Forest

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acalypha gracilens</i>	Three-seeded mercury	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	Red maple	Aceraceae
<i>Ageratina jucunda</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i>	Ragweed	Asteraceae
<i>Amorpha fruticosa</i>	Bastard indigo	Fabaceae
<i>Ampelopsis arborea</i>	Pepper vine	Vitaceae
<i>Andropogon</i> sp.	Broomsedge	Poaceae
<i>Apios americana</i>	Ground nut	Fabaceae
<i>Aralia spinosa</i>	Devil's walkingstick	Araliaceae
<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	Jack-in-the-pulpit	Araceae
<i>Aristida spiciformis</i>	Bottlebrush three awn	Poaceae
<i>Aristolochia serpentaria</i>	Snake root	Aristolochiaceae
<i>Asclepias perennis</i>	Milkweed	Asclepiadaceae
<i>Asclepias</i> sp.	Milkweed	Asclepiadaceae
<i>Asimina obovata</i>	Flag pawpaw	Annonaceae
<i>Asimina parviflora</i>	Small-fruited pawpaw	Annonaceae
<i>Asimina reticulata</i>	Pawpaw	Annonaceae
<i>Aster carolinianus</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Aster dumosus</i>	Bushy aster	Asteraceae
<i>Aster reticulatus</i>	White-topped aster	Asteraceae
<i>Aster subulatus</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Aster undulatus</i>	Wavyleaf aster	Asteraceae
<i>Axonopus affinis</i>	Common carpetgrass	Poaceae
<i>Axonopus furcatus</i>	Carpetgrass	Poaceae
<i>Baccharis glomeruliflora</i>	Groundsel tree	Asteraceae
<i>Baccharis halimifolia</i>	Salt myrtle	Asteraceae
<i>Berchemia scandens</i>	Rattan vine	Rhamnaceae
<i>Bidens bipinnata</i>	Spanish needles	Asteraceae
<i>Bidens mitis</i>	Beggar-ticks	Asteraceae
<i>Bidens pilosa</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Blechnum serrulatum</i>	Swamp fern	Blechnaceae
<i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i>	False nettle	Urticaceae
<i>Botrychium biternatum</i>	Southern grape fern	Ophioglossaceae
<i>Brachiaria mutica</i> ¹	Paragrass	Poaceae
<i>Bumelia reclinata</i>	Smooth bumelia	Sapotaceae
<i>Callicarpa americana</i>	Beautyberry	Verbenaceae
<i>Campsis radicans</i>	Trumpet vine	Bignoniaceae
<i>Canna flaccida</i>	Canna lily	Cannabaceae
<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i>		Brassicaceae
<i>Carex alboluteescens</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Carex bromoides</i>		Cyperaceae

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 13—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Carex lupulina</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>	American hornbeam	Betulaceae
<i>Carya aquatica</i>	Water hickory	Juglandaceae
<i>Carya glabra</i>	Pignut hickory	Juglandaceae
<i>Cassia</i> sp.		Fabaceae
<i>Celtis laevigata</i>	Hackberry	Ulmaceae
<i>Centella asiatica</i>	Coinwort	Apiaceae
<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	Buttonbush	Rubiaceae
<i>Chapmannia floridana</i>	Chapman's pea	Fabaceae
<i>Chasmanthium nitidum</i>	Shiny chasmanthium	Poaceae
<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>	Mexican tea	Chenopodiaceae
<i>Chionanthus virginica</i>	Fringe tree	Oleaceae
<i>Cicuta mexicana</i>	Water hemlock	Apiaceae
<i>Cirsium horridulum</i>	Thistle	Asteraceae
<i>Citrus</i> sp.		Rutaceae
<i>Clematis crispa</i>	Leather flower	Ranunculaceae
<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	Day flower	Commelinaceae
<i>Conyza canadensis</i>	Dwarf horseweed	Asteraceae
<i>Cornus foemina</i>	Dogwood	Cornaceae
<i>Crinum americanum</i>	Swamp lily	Amaryllidaceae
<i>Croton glandulosus</i>	Croton	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus globulosus</i>	Globe sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus haspan</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Texas sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus retrorsus</i>	Cylindric sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus tenuifolius</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus tetragonus</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Desmodium canum</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Desmodium paniculatum</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Dichanthelium aciculare</i>		Poaceae
<i>Dichanthelium commutatum</i>	Dichanthelium	Poaceae
<i>Dichanthelium dichotomum</i>		Poaceae
<i>Dichanthelium laxiflorum</i>		Poaceae
<i>Dichanthelium sabulorum</i>		Poaceae
<i>Dichanthelium</i> spp.		Poaceae
<i>Dichondra carolinensis</i>	Pony foot	Convolvulaceae
<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i>	Southern crabgrass	Poaceae

Table 13—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Digitaria decumbens</i>	Pangola grass	Poaceae
<i>Diodia virginiana</i>	Buttonweed	Rubiaceae
<i>Dioscorea floridana</i>	Wild yam	Dioscoreaceae
<i>Diospyros virginiana</i>	Wild persimmon	Ebenaceae
<i>Drymaria cordata</i>	West Indian chickweed	Caryophyllaceae
<i>Dryopteris ludoviciana</i>	Florida shield fern	Aspidiaceae
<i>Dyschoriste humistrata</i>		Acanthaceae
<i>Eclipta alba</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Eleocharis baldwinii</i>	Spikerush	Cyperaceae
<i>Elephantopus elatus</i>	Elephant's-foot	Asteraceae
<i>Encyclia tampensis</i>	Tampa butterfly orchid	Orchidaceae
<i>Epidendrum conopseum</i>	Green butterfly orchid	Orchidaceae
<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i>	Fireweed	Asteraceae
<i>Eryngium prostratum</i>		Apiaceae
<i>Erythrina herbacea</i>	Cherokee coral bean	Fabaceae
<i>Euonymus americanus</i>	Strawberry bush	Celastraceae
<i>Eupatorium capillifolium</i>	Dog fennel	Asteraceae
<i>Eupatorium recurvans</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Eupatorium rotundifolium</i>	False hoarhound	Asteraceae
<i>Fimbristylis autumnalis</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Fraxinus caroliniana</i>	Carolina ash	Oleaceae
<i>Fraxinus profunda</i>	Red ash	Oleaceae
<i>Galactia elliottii</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Galactia volubilis</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Galium pilosum</i>	Bedstraw	Rubiaceae
<i>Galium tinctorium</i>	Bedstraw	Rubiaceae
<i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i>	Yellow jessamine	Loganiaceae
<i>Gleditsia aquatica</i>	Water locust	Fabaceae
<i>Gnaphalium pensylvanicum</i>	Cudweed	Asteraceae
<i>Gordonia lasianthus</i>	Loblolly bay	Theaceae
<i>Gratiola virginiana</i>		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Habenaria odontopetala</i>		Orchidaceae
<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>	Witch hazel	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Hedyotis procumbens</i>	Innocence	Rubiaceae
<i>Hedyotis uniflora</i>		Rubiaceae
<i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i>	Marsh pennywort	Apiaceae
<i>Hydrocotyle verticillata</i>		Apiaceae
<i>Hymenocallis crassifolia</i>	Spider lily	Amaryllidaceae
<i>Hypericum cistifolium</i>	St. John's wort	Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum hypercoides</i>	St. Andrew's cross	Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum myrtifolium</i>	St. John's wort	Hypericaceae

Table 13—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Hypericum mutilum</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Hypoxis leptocarpa</i>	Yellow star grass	Hypoxidaceae
<i>Hyptis mutabilis</i>		Lamiaceae
<i>Hyptis verticillata</i>		Lamiaceae
<i>Ilex cassine</i>	Dahoon holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex glabra</i>	Gallberry	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ipomoea trichocarpa</i>	Morning glory	Convolvulaceae
<i>Itea virginica</i>	Virginia willow	Saxifragaceae
<i>Juncus coriaceus</i>		Juncaceae
<i>Juncus effusus</i>	Soft rush	Juncaceae
<i>Juncus marginatus</i>	Shore rush	Juncaceae
<i>Juncus scirpoides</i>	Rush	Juncaceae
<i>Juniperus silicicola</i>	Southern red cedar	Cupressaceae
<i>Justicia ovata</i>		Acanthaceae
<i>Lachnocaulon anceps</i>	Bog buttons	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Lactuca floridana</i>	Wild lettuce	Asteraceae
<i>Lactuca graminifolia</i>	Blue lettuce	Asteraceae
<i>Lemna</i> sp.	Duckweed	Lemnaceae
<i>Lindernia crustacea</i>		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Sweet gum	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Lobelia cardinalis</i>	Cardinal flower	Campanulaceae
<i>Lobelia feayana</i>	Bay lobelia	Campanulaceae
<i>Lonicera sempervirens</i>	Coral honeysuckle	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Ludwigia maritima</i>		Onagraceae
<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>		Onagraceae
<i>Ludwigia palustris</i>		Onagraceae
<i>Ludwigia peruviana</i>	Primrose willow	Onagraceae
<i>Ludwigia repens</i>	Red ludwigia	Onagraceae
<i>Ludwigia</i> sp.		Onagraceae
<i>Lycopus rubellus</i>		Lamiaceae
<i>Lyonia fruticosa</i>	Fetterbush	Ericaceae
<i>Lyonia ligustrina</i>	Maleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Lyonia lucida</i>	Shiny lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern magnolia	Magnoliaceae
<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>	Sweet bay	Magnoliaceae
<i>Matelea gonocarpos</i>	Vine milkweed	Asclepiadaceae
<i>Melothria pendula</i>	Creeping cucumber	Cucurbitaceae
<i>Micranthemum glomeratum</i>		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Mikania cordifolia</i>	Climbing hempweed	Asteraceae
<i>Mikania scandens</i>	Hempweed	Asteraceae
<i>Mitchella repens</i>	Partridge berry	Rubiaceae

Table 13—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Morus rubra</i>	Red mulberry	Moraceae
<i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>		Commelinaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i>	Boston fern	Davalliaceae
<i>Nyssa biflora</i>	Black gum	Nyssaceae
<i>Oplismenus setarius</i>	Woods grass	Poaceae
<i>Opuntia compressa</i>	Prickly-pear cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Orontium aquaticum</i>	Golden club	Araceae
<i>Osmanthus americana</i>	Wild olive	Oleaceae
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	Cinnamon fern	Osmundaceae
<i>Osmunda regalis</i>	Royal fern	Osmundaceae
<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>	Ladies' sorrel	Oxalidaceae
<i>Panicum anceps</i>	Beaked panicum	Poaceae
<i>Panicum hemitomon</i>	Maidencane	Poaceae
<i>Panicum repens</i> ¹	Torpedo grass	Poaceae
<i>Panicum rigidulum</i>	Redtop panicum	Poaceae
<i>Panicum verrucosum</i>	Warty panicum	Poaceae
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	Virginia creeper	Vitaceae
<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>	Sour paspalum	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum notatum</i> ¹	Bahia grass	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum setaceum</i>	Thin paspalum	Poaceae
<i>Peltandra virginica</i>	Green arum	Araceae
<i>Persea borbonia</i>	Red bay	Lauraceae
<i>Persea palustris</i>	Swamp bay	Lauraceae
<i>Phlebodium aureum</i>	Golden polypody	Polypodiaceae
<i>Physostegia leptophylla</i> ²	False dragonhead	Lamiaceae
<i>Phytolacca americana</i>	Pokeweed	Phytolaccaceae
<i>Pinus elliottii</i>	Slash pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pityopsis graminifolia</i>	Grass-leaved aster	Asteraceae
<i>Pluchea foetida</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Polygonum hydropiperoides</i>	Water pepper	Polygonaceae
<i>Polygonum punctatum</i>	Dotted smartweed	Polygonaceae
<i>Polygonum setaceum</i>		Polygonaceae
<i>Polygonum</i> sp.		Polygonaceae
<i>Polypodium polypodioides</i>	Resurrection fern	Polypodiaceae
<i>Polypremum procumbens</i>	Rustweed	Loganiaceae
<i>Proserpinaca palustris</i>	Mermaid weed	Haloragaceae
<i>Prunus caroliniana</i>	Laurel cherry	Rosaceae
<i>Prunus serotina</i>	Wild black cherry	Rosaceae
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	Bracken fern	Pteridaceae

Table 13—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Pterocephalon virgatum</i>	Blackroot	Asteraceae
<i>Ptilimnium capillaceum</i>	Mock bishop's weed	Apiaceae
<i>Pyrus arbutifolia</i>	Red chokeberry	Rosaceae
<i>Quercus geminata</i>	Sand live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>	Laurel oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus nigra</i>	Water oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus virginiana</i>	Live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Rhapidophyllum hystrix</i>	Needle palm	Arecaceae
<i>Rhododendron viscosum</i>	Swamp honeysuckle	Ericaceae
<i>Rhus copallina</i>	Winged sumac	Anacardiaceae
<i>Rhynchosia michauxii</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Rhynchospora caduca</i>	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora fascicularis</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora miliacea</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora</i> spp.		Cyperaceae
<i>Richardia brasiliensis</i>		Rubiaceae
<i>Rubus betulifolius</i>	Blackberry	Rosaceae
<i>Ruellia caroliniensis</i>	Wild petunia	Acanthaceae
<i>Rumex verticillatus</i>	Swamp dock	Polygonaceae
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Sabal palm	Arecaceae
<i>Sacciolepis striata</i>	American cupscale	Poaceae
<i>Salix caroliniana</i>	Carolina willow	Salicaceae
<i>Salvia lyrata</i>	Lyre-leaved sage	Lamiaceae
<i>Sambucus canadensis</i>	Elderberry	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Samolus parviflorus</i>	Pineland pimpernel	Primulaceae
<i>Sanicula canadensis</i>	Snakeroot	Apiaceae
<i>Saururus cernuus</i>	Lizard's tail	Saururaceae
<i>Schizachyrium scoparium</i>	Creeping bluestem	Poaceae
<i>Scleria ciliata</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Scleria triglomerata</i>	Tall nutgrass	Cyperaceae
<i>Scutellaria arenicola</i>	Skullcap	Lamiaceae
<i>Scutellaria integrifolia</i>	Rough skullcap	Lamiaceae
<i>Selaginella apoda</i> ²	Meadow spikemoss	Selaginellaceae
<i>Serenoa repens</i>	Saw palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Setaria corrugata</i>	Coastal foxtail	Poaceae
<i>Setaria geniculata</i>	Knotroot foxtail	Poaceae
<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	Indian hemp	Malvaceae
<i>Smilax auriculata</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax bona-nox</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae

Table 13—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Smilax glauca</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax laurifolia</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax pumila</i>	Sarsaparilla vine	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax walteri</i>	Coral greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Solanum ciliatum</i>		Solanaceae
<i>Solanum nigrum</i>		Solanaceae
<i>Solanum nodiflora</i>		Solanaceae
<i>Solidago fistulosa</i>	Goldenrod	Asteraceae
<i>Solidago microcephala</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Solidago</i> sp.	Goldenrod	Asteraceae
<i>Sonchus asper</i>	Spiny-leaved sow thistle	Asteraceae
<i>Sporobolus indicus</i>	Smutgrass	Poaceae
<i>Stellaria media</i>	Common chickweed	Caryophyllaceae
<i>Stillingia sylvatica</i>	Queen's delight	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Syngonanthes flavidulus</i>	Bantam buttons	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Thelypteris dentata</i>	Downy shield fern	Aspidiaceae
<i>Thelypteris interrupta</i>	Aspidium fern	Aspidiaceae
<i>Thelypteris normalis</i>	Woods fern	Aspidiaceae
<i>Thelypteris palustris</i>	Marsh fern	Aspidiaceae
<i>Thelypteris torresiana</i>	Marianna maiden fern	Aspidiaceae
<i>Tillandsia fasciculata</i>	Wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia recurvata</i>	Ball moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia setacea</i>	Wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia simulata</i>	Wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia usneoides</i>	Spanish moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia utriculata</i>	Giant wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	Poison ivy	Anacardiaceae
<i>Ulmus americana</i>	American elm	Ulmaceae
<i>Urena lobata</i> ¹	Caesar's weed	Malvaceae
<i>Vaccinium arboreum</i>	Sparkleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	Highbush blueberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vaccinium myrsinites</i>	Shiny blueberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vaccinium stamineum</i>	Deerberry	Ericaceae
<i>Valeriana scandens</i>	Valerian	Valerianaceae
<i>Verbesina virginica</i>	Frostweed	Asteraceae
<i>Viburnum nudum</i>	Possum-haw viburnum	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Viburnum obovatum</i>	Small viburnum	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Viola affinis</i>	Florida violet	Violaceae
<i>Viola primulifolia</i>		Violaceae
<i>Vitis aestivalis</i>	Summer grape	Vitaceae

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 13—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Vitis rotundifolia</i>	Muscadine grape	Vitaceae
<i>Woodwardia areolata</i>	Net-vein chain fern	Blechnaceae
<i>Woodwardia virginica</i>	Virginia chain fern	Blechnaceae
<i>Ximenia americana</i>	Hog plum	Oleaceae
<i>Xyris caroliniana</i>	Yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae
<i>Xyris platylepis</i>	Yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae

¹This species is listed in EPPC (1995) as invasive or potentially invasive.

²This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Clewell et al. 1982; footnote information as sourced above

Table 14. Initial list of plants—Coastal Berm

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acrostichum aureum</i>	Golden leather fern	Pteridaceae
<i>Agave decipiens</i>	Agave	Agavaceae
<i>Baccharis halimifolia</i>	Salt myrtle	Asteraceae
<i>Borrichia frutescens</i>	Sea daisies	Asteraceae
<i>Bouteloua hirsuta</i>	Hairy grama grass	Poaceae
<i>Bursera simaruba</i>	Gumbo limbo	Burseraceae
<i>Cassytha filiformis</i>	Love vine	Lauraceae
<i>Celtis iguanaea</i>	Iguana hackberry	Ulmaceae
<i>Celtis pallida</i>	Spiny hackberry	Ulmaceae
<i>Cereus eriophorus</i> var. <i>fragrans</i>	Woolly cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Cereus pentagonus</i>	Barbed-wire cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Cheilanthes microphylla</i> ¹	Southern lip fern	Pteridaceae
<i>Chiococca alba</i>	Snowberry	Rubiaceae
<i>Cnidoscolus stimulosus</i>	Tread softly	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Coccocoba uvifera</i>	Seagrape	Polygonaceae
<i>Conocarpus erecta</i>	Buttonwood	Combretaceae
<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	Varnish leaf	Sapindaceae
<i>Ernodea littoralis</i>	Beach creeper	Rubiaceae
<i>Erythrina herbacea</i>	Cherokee coral bean	Fabaceae
<i>Eugenia axillaris</i>	White stopper	Myrtaceae
<i>Eugenia foetida</i>	Spanish stopper	Myrtaceae
<i>Eugenia rhombea</i> ¹	Red stopper	Myrtaceae
<i>Ficus aurea</i>	Strangler fig	Moraceae
<i>Forestiera segregata</i>	Forestiera	Oleaceae
<i>Iva imbricata</i>	Beach elder	Asteraceae
<i>Jacquinia keyensis</i>	Joewood	Theophrastaceae
<i>Lantana involucrata</i>	White lantana	Verbenaceae
<i>Lantana ovatifolia</i>	Lantana	Verbenaceae
<i>Muhlenbergia capillaris</i>	Purple muhly grass	Poaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Opuntia compressa</i>	Prickly-pear cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Phlebodium aureum</i>	Golden polypody	Polypodiaceae
<i>Polyrrhiza lindenii</i>	Ghost orchid	Orchidaceae
<i>Psilotum nudum</i>	Whisk fern	Psilotaceae
<i>Psychotria nervosa</i>	Wild coffee	Rubiaceae
<i>Quercus virginiana</i>	Live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Sabal palm	Arecaceae
<i>Sageretia minutiflora</i>	Climbing buckthorn	Rhamnaceae
<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i> ²	Brazilian pepper	Anacardiaceae

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 14—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Smilax auriculata</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Suriana maritima</i>	Bay cedar	Surianaceae
<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	Poison ivy	Anacardiaceae
<i>Yucca aloifolia</i>	Spanish dagger	Agavaceae

¹This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

²This species is listed in EPPC (1995) as invasive or potentially invasive.

Source: Duever 1986a; footnote information as sourced above

Table 15. Initial list of plants—Coastal Grassland

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Andropogon virginicus</i>	Broomsedge	Poaceae
<i>Bumelia tenax</i>	Tough bumelia	Sapotaceae
<i>Callicarpa americana</i>	Beautyberry	Verbenaceae
<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i>	Southern sandspur	Poaceae
<i>Cenchrus incertus</i>	Coast sandspur	Poaceae
<i>Chamaesyce bombensis</i>	Beach spurge	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Cladonia leporina</i>	Reindeer lichen	Cladoniaceae
<i>Cnidoscolus stimulosus</i>	Tread softly	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Conyza canadensis</i>	Dwarf horseweed	Asteraceae
<i>Crotalaria pumila</i>	Croton	Fabaceae
<i>Croton glandulosus</i>	Croton	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Croton punctatus</i>	Croton	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Diodia teres</i>	Poor Joe	Rubiaceae
<i>Glandularia maritima</i> ¹	Coastal vervain	Verbenaceae
<i>Hedyotis</i> sp.	Innocence	Rubiaceae
<i>Helianthus debilis</i>	Beach sunflower	Asteraceae
<i>Heterotheca subaxillaris</i>	Camphorweed	Asteraceae
<i>Hydrocotyle bonariensis</i>	Water pennywort	Apiaceae
<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>	Railroad vine	Convolvulaceae
<i>Ipomoea stolonifera</i>	White morning glory	Convolvulaceae
<i>Ipomopsis rubra</i>	Standing cypress	Polemoniaceae
<i>Iva imbricata</i>	Beach elder	Asteraceae
<i>Juniperus silicicola</i>	Southern red cedar	Cupressaceae
<i>Lantana depressa</i> var. <i>floridana</i> ¹	Florida lantana	Verbenaceae
<i>Monarda punctata</i>	Horsemint	Lamiaceae
<i>Muhlenbergia capillaris</i>	Purple muhly grass	Poaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Opuntia pusilla</i>	Tuna cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Opuntia stricta</i>	Prickly-pear cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Panicum amarum</i> var. <i>amarulum</i>	Bitter panicum	Poaceae
<i>Persea borbonia</i>	Red bay	Lauraceae
<i>Phyllanthus abnormis</i>	Phyllanthus	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Pinus elliottii</i>	Slash pine	Pinaceae
<i>Rubus trivialis</i>	Southern dewberry	Rosaceae
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Sabal palm	Arecaceae
<i>Smilax auriculata</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Spartina patens</i>	Marshhay cordgrass	Poaceae
<i>Strophostyles helvola</i>	Sand bean	Fabaceae
<i>Trichostema</i> sp.	Blue curls	Lamiaceae
<i>Triplasis purpurea</i>	Purple sand grass	Poaceae

59

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 15—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Uniola paniculata</i>	Sea oats	Poaceae
<i>Vitis munsoniana</i>	Muscadine grape	Vitaceae
<i>Yucca aloifolia</i>	Spanish dagger	Agavaceae
<i>Yucca gloriosa</i>	Yucca	Agavaceae
<i>Zanthoxylum clava-herculis</i>	Hercules club	Rutaceae

¹This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

Source: Johnson and Muller 1993; footnote information as sourced above

Table 16. Initial list of plants—Coastal Interdunal Swale

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i>	Bushy bluestem	Poaceae
<i>Baccharis halimifolia</i>	Salt myrtle	Asteraceae
<i>Cyperus flavescens</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Eragrostis elliottii</i>	Elliott lovegrass	Poaceae
<i>Eragrostis secundiflora</i>	Lovegrass	Poaceae
<i>Eragrostis</i> sp.	Lovegrass	Poaceae
<i>Eupatorium capillifolium</i>	Dog fennel	Asteraceae
<i>Eustachys petraea</i>	Fingergrass	Poaceae
<i>Euthamia tenuifolia</i>	Flat-topped goldenrod	Asteraceae
<i>Fimbristylis caroliniana</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Hydrocotyle bonariensis</i>	Water pennywort	Apiaceae
<i>Ipomoea stolonifera</i>	White morning glory	Convolvulaceae
<i>Juncus megacephalus</i>	Rush	Juncaceae
<i>Muhlenbergia capillaris</i>	Purple muhly grass	Poaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	Carpetweed	Verbenaceae
<i>Salix caroliniana</i>	Carolina willow	Salicaceae
<i>Setaria geniculata</i>	Knotroot foxtail	Poaceae
<i>Smilax auriculata</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Solidago sempervirens</i>	Seaside goldenrod	Asteraceae
<i>Spartina patens</i>	Marshhay cordgrass	Poaceae
<i>Strophostyles helvola</i>	Sand bean	Fabaceae

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Johnson and Muller 1993

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 17. Initial list of plants—Coastal Rock Barren

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Abutilon permolle</i>	Indian mallow	Malvaceae
<i>Agave decipiens</i>		Agavaceae
<i>Alternanthera flavescens</i>	Chaff flower	Amaranthaceae
<i>Avicennia germinans</i>	Black mangrove	Avicenniaceae
<i>Batis maritima</i>	Saltwort	Bataceae
<i>Borrichia arborescens</i>	Sea oxeye	Asteraceae
<i>Borrichia frutescens</i>	Sea daisies	Asteraceae
<i>Cassytha filiformis</i>	Love vine	Lauraceae
<i>Cienfuegoscia yucatanensis</i>		Malvaceae
<i>Commelina erecta</i> var. <i>angustifolia</i>	Keys dayflower	Commelinaceae
<i>Conocarpus erecta</i>	Buttonwood	Combretaceae
<i>Cyperus elegans</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Desmanthus virgatus</i> var. <i>depressus</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Dicliptera sexangularis</i>	Flame acanthus	Acanthaceae
<i>Eustoma exaltatum</i>	Seaside gentian	Gentianaceae
<i>Evolvulus convolvuloides</i>	Rockland morning glory	Convolvulaceae
<i>Galactia spiciformis</i>	Hairy milk pea	Fabaceae
<i>Herissantia crispa</i>	Bladder mallow	Malvaceae
<i>Hibiscus poeppigii</i>	Fuzzy hibiscus	Malvaceae
<i>Indigofera keyensis</i>	Keys indigo	Fabaceae
<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>	Railroad vine	Convolvulaceae
<i>Jacquemontia pentanthos</i>	Blue jacquemontia	Convolvulaceae
<i>Jacquinia keyensis</i>	Joewood	Theophrastaceae
<i>Laguncularia racemosa</i>	White mangrove	Combretaceae
<i>Lantana involucrata</i>	White lantana	Verbenaceae
<i>Leptochloa dubia</i>	Green spangletop	Poaceae
<i>Limonium carolinianum</i>	Sea lavender	Plumbaginaceae
<i>Lycium carolinianum</i>	Christmas berry	Solanaceae
<i>Monanthochloe littoralis</i>	Key grass	Poaceae
<i>Opuntia dillenii</i>	Prickly-pear cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Opuntia triacantha</i>	Prickly-pear cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Panicum chapmanii</i>	Chapman's panicum	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum vaginatum</i>	Salt jointgrass	Poaceae
<i>Philoxyerus vermicularis</i>	Marsh samphire	Amaranthaceae
<i>Phyllanthus carolinensis</i> var. <i>saxicola</i>		Euphorbiaceae
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	Purslane	Portulacaceae
<i>Portulaca rubricaulis</i>	Purslane	Portulacaceae
<i>Rhizophora mangle</i>	Red mangrove	Rhizophoraceae

Table 17—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Salicornia virginica</i>	Saltwort	Chenopodiaceae
<i>Samolus ebracteatus</i>	Water pimpernel	Primulaceae
<i>Sesuvium</i> spp.	Sea purslane	Aizoaceae
<i>Sida acuta</i>		Malvaceae
<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i>	Beach dropseed	Poaceae
<i>Suriana maritima</i>	Bay cedar	Surianaceae
<i>Yucca aloifolia</i>	Spanish dagger	Agavaceae

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Duever 1984

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 18. Initial list of plants—Coastal Strand

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Ampelopsis arborea</i>	Pepper vine	Vitaceae
<i>Baccharis halimifolia</i>	Salt myrtle	Asteraceae
<i>Bumelia tenax</i>	Tough bumelia	Sapotaceae
<i>Cassia chamaecrista</i>	Partridge pea	Fabaceae
<i>Cnidoscolus stimulosus</i>	Tread softly	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Erythrina herbacea</i>	Cherokee coral bean	Fabaceae
<i>Eustachys petraea</i>	Fingergrass	Poaceae
<i>Glandularia maritima</i> ¹	Coastal vervain	Verbenaceae
<i>Helianthus debilis</i>	Beach sunflower	Asteraceae
<i>Heterotheca subaxillaris</i>	Camphorweed	Asteraceae
<i>Ilex vomitoria</i>	Yaupon holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Juniperus silicicola</i>	Southern red cedar	Cupressaceae
<i>Lantana camara</i> ²	Lantana	Verbenaceae
<i>Licania michauxii</i>	Gopher apple	Chrysobalanaceae
<i>Mikania cordifolia</i>	Climbing hempweed	Asteraceae
<i>Monarda punctata</i>	Horsemint	Lamiaceae
<i>Myrcianthes fragrans</i>	Nakedwood	Myrtaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Opuntia stricta</i>	Prickly-pear cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Persea borbonia</i>	Red bay	Lauraceae
<i>Quercus geminata</i>	Sand live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Sabal palm	Arecaceae
<i>Serenoa repens</i>	Saw palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Smilax auriculata</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Spartina patens</i>	Marshhay cordgrass	Poaceae
<i>Tradescantia</i> sp.	Spiderwort	Commelinaceae
<i>Vitis aestivalis</i>	Summer grape	Vitaceae
<i>Zanthoxylum clava-herculis</i>	Hercules club	Rutaceae

¹This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

²This species is listed in EPPC (1995) as invasive or potentially invasive.

Source: Johnson and Muller 1993; footnote information as sourced above

Table 19. Initial list of plants—Depression Marsh

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i>	Bushy bluestem	Poaceae
<i>Andropogon virginicus</i>	Broomsedge	Poaceae
<i>Aristida rhizomophora</i> ¹	Three awn grass	Poaceae
<i>Aristida spiciformis</i>	Bottlebrush three awn	Poaceae
<i>Aristida stricta</i>	Wiregrass	Poaceae
<i>Axonopus furcatus</i>	Carpetgrass	Poaceae
<i>Baccharis halimifolia</i>	Salt myrtle	Asteraceae
<i>Bacopa</i> spp.	Water hyssop	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Balduina angustifolia</i>	Yellow buttons	Asteraceae
<i>Bigelowia nudata</i>	Rayless goldenrod	Asteraceae
<i>Carex alboluteascens</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Centella asiatica</i>	Coinwort	Apiaceae
<i>Cirsium horridulum</i>	Thistle	Asteraceae
<i>Ctenium</i> sp.	Toothache grass	Poaceae
<i>Cyperus</i> spp.	Flat sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Desmodium</i> sp.	Beggar's lice	Fabaceae
<i>Drosera capillaris</i>	Pink sundew	Droseraceae
<i>Eleocharis baldwinii</i>	Spikerush	Cyperaceae
<i>Eleocharis vivipara</i>	Sprouting spikerush	Cyperaceae
<i>Eragrostis</i> spp.	Lovegrass	Poaceae
<i>Eriocaulon compressum</i>	Pipewort	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Eriocaulon decangulare</i>	Pipewort	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Eupatorium capillifolium</i>	Dog fennel	Asteraceae
<i>Euthamia</i> sp.	Flat-topped goldenrod	Asteraceae
<i>Fuirena scirpoidea</i>	Fringe rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Hedysotis uniflora</i>	Bluets	Rubiaceae
<i>Hydrocotyle</i> spp.	Water pennywort	Apiaceae
<i>Hypericum fasciculatum</i>	St. John's wort	Hypericaceae
<i>Ilex glabra</i>	Gallberry	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Juncus</i> spp.	Rush	Juncaceae
<i>Ludwigia repens</i>	Red ludwigia	Onagraceae
<i>Lycopodium alopecuroides</i>	Fox club moss	Lycopodiaceae
<i>Micranthemum</i> spp.	Baby tears	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i> var. <i>biflora</i>	Black gum	Nyssaceae
<i>Oxypolis filiformis</i>	Water dropwort	Apiaceae
<i>Panicum anceps</i>	Beaked panicum	Poaceae
<i>Panicum dichotomum</i>	Panic grass	Poaceae
<i>Panicum erectifolium</i>	Erect panicum	Poaceae
<i>Panicum hemitomon</i>	Maidencane	Poaceae
<i>Panicum repens</i> ²	Torpedo grass	Poaceae

65

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 19—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Panicum strigosum</i>	Panic grass	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum notatum</i> ²	Bahia grass	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum urvillei</i>	Vaseygrass	Poaceae
<i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	Carpetweed	Verbenaceae
<i>Pinus elliottii</i>	Slash pine	Pinaceae
<i>Polygonum</i> spp.	Smartweed	Polygonaceae
<i>Pontederia cordata</i>	Pickerelweed	Pontederiaceae
<i>Rhexia petiolaris</i>	Meadow beauty	Melastomataceae
<i>Rhynchospora ciliaris</i>	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora fascicularis</i>	Clustered beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora microcarpa</i>	Littleseed beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora tracyi</i>	Striped beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Sabal palm	Arecaceae
<i>Sabatia bartramii</i>	Bartram's marsh pink	Gentianaceae
<i>Scirpus</i> spp.	Bulrush	Cyperaceae
<i>Scleria</i> spp.	Bald rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Scoparia dulcis</i>	Sweet broom	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Sisyrinchium atlanticum</i>	Blue-eyed grass	Iridaceae
<i>Solidago</i> spp.	Goldenrod	Asteraceae
<i>Sonchus</i> sp.	Sow thistle	Asteraceae
<i>Sphagnum</i> sp.	Sphagnum moss	Sphagnaceae
<i>Taxodium ascendens</i>	Pond cypress	Taxodiaceae
<i>Utricularia cornuta</i>	Bladderwort	Lentibulariaceae
<i>Utricularia juncea</i>	Bladderwort	Lentibulariaceae
<i>Utricularia</i> spp.	Bladderwort	Lentibulariaceae
<i>Utricularia subulata</i>	Bladderwort	Lentibulariaceae
<i>Xyris ambigua</i>	Yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae
<i>Xyris elliottii</i>	Yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae
<i>Xyris</i> spp.	Yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae

¹This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

²This species is listed in EPPC (1995) as invasive or potentially invasive.

Source: Gilbert et al. 1995; footnote information as sourced above

Table 20. Initial list of plants—Dome Swamp

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	Red maple	Aceraceae
<i>Aristida spiciformis</i>	Bottlebrush three awn	Poaceae
<i>Brasenia schreberi</i>	Water shield	Nymphaeaceae
<i>Centella erecta</i>	Coinwort	Apiaceae
<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	Buttonbush	Rubiaceae
<i>Cladium jamaicense</i>	Sawgrass	Cyperaceae
<i>Dryopteris thelypteris</i>	Marsh fern	Aspidiaceae
<i>Gaylussacia</i> sp.		Ericaceae
<i>Gordonia lasianthus</i>	Loblolly bay	Theaceae
<i>Hypericum fasciculatum</i>	St. John's wort	Hypericaceae
<i>Ilex cassine</i>	Dahoon holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex glabra</i>	Gallberry	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Itea virginica</i>	Virginia willow	Saxifragaceae
<i>Lachnocaulon anceps</i>	Bog buttons	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Lachnanthes tinctoria</i>	Redroot	Haemodoraceae
<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Sweet gum	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Lyonia ferruginea</i>	Rusty lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Lyonia lucida</i>	Shiny lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern magnolia	Magnoliaceae
<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>	Sweet bay	Magnoliaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Nyssa biflora</i>	Black gum	Nyssaceae
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	Cinnamon fern	Osmundaceae
<i>Panicum hemitomon</i>	Maidencane	Poaceae
<i>Persea palustris</i>	Swamp bay	Lauraceae
<i>Pinus elliottii</i>	Slash pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus serotina</i>	Pond pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pluchea rosea</i>	Fleabane	Asteraceae
<i>Pontederia cordata</i>	Pickerelweed	Pontederiaceae
<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>	Laurel oak	Fagaceae
<i>Rhus radicans</i>	Poison ivy	Anacardiaceae
<i>Rubus</i> spp.		Rosaceae
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Sabal palm	Arecaceae
<i>Sagittaria</i> sp.		Alismataceae
<i>Salix longipes</i>	Swamp willow	Salicaceae
<i>Saururus cernuus</i>	Lizard's tail	Saururaceae
<i>Smilax laurifolia</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Sphagnum</i> sp.		Sphagnaceae
<i>Taxodium ascendens</i>	Pond cypress	Taxodiaceae
<i>Ulmus alata</i>	Winged elm	Ulmaceae

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 20—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Vaccinium arboreum</i>	Sparkleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vitis spp.</i>	Muscadine grape	Vitaceae
<i>Woodwardia areolata</i>	Net-vein chain fern	Blechnaceae
<i>Woodwardia virginica</i>	Virginia chain fern	Blechnaceae
<i>Xyris spp.</i>	Yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Monk and Brown 1965

Table 21. Initial list of plants—Dry Prairie

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Andropogon capillipes</i>	Broomsedge	Poaceae
<i>Andropogon virginicus</i>	Broomsedge	Poaceae
<i>Aristida purpureascens</i>	Arrowfeather	Poaceae
<i>Aristida stricta</i>	Wiregrass	Poaceae
<i>Asimina</i> spp.	Pawpaw	Annonaceae
<i>Axonopus affinis</i>	Common carpetgrass	Poaceae
<i>Eryngium aromaticum</i>	Fragrant eryngium	Apiaceae
<i>Eryngium cuneifolium</i>	Wedge-leaved button snakeroot	Apiaceae
<i>Hyptis alata</i>	Musky mint	Lamiaceae
<i>Liatris garberi</i>	Liatris	Asteraceae
<i>Liatris gracilis</i>	Blazing star	Asteraceae
<i>Liatris spicata</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Lilium catesbaei</i> ¹	Catesby's lily	Liliaceae
<i>Lyonia ferruginea</i>	Rusty lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Monarda punctata</i>	Horsemint	Lamiaceae
<i>Piloblepharis rigidus</i>	Pennyroyal	Lamiaceae
<i>Polygala</i> spp.	Polygala	Polygalaceae
<i>Pterocaulon pycnostachyum</i>	Blackroot	Asteraceae
<i>Quercus pumila</i>	Runner oak	Fagaceae
<i>Sabatia Elliottii</i>	White sabatia	Gentianaceae
<i>Serenoa repens</i>	Saw palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Solidago</i> spp.	Goldenrod	Asteraceae
<i>Sorghastrum secundum</i>	Lopsided Indian grass	Poaceae
<i>Vaccinium myrsinites</i>	Shiny blueberry	Ericaceae

¹This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Duever 1986b; footnote information as sourced above

69

 Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 22. Initial list of plants—Floodplain Forest

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	Red maple	Aceraceae
<i>Ampelopsis arborea</i>	Pepper vine	Vitaceae
<i>Arundinaria gigantea</i>	Switch cane	Poaceae
<i>Asclepias perennis</i>	Milkweed	Asclepiadaceae
<i>Aster</i> sp.		Asteraceae
<i>Axonopus furcatus</i>	Carpetgrass	Poaceae
<i>Axonopus</i> sp.		Poaceae
<i>Berchemia scandens</i>	Rattan vine	Rhamnaceae
<i>Betula nigra</i>		Betulaceae
<i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i>	False nettle	Urticaceae
<i>Brunnichia ovata</i>		Polygonaceae
<i>Campsis radicans</i>	Trumpet vine	Bignoniaceae
<i>Carex intumescens</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Carex joorii</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Carex reniformis</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Carex</i> sp.		Cyperaceae
<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>	American hornbeam	Betulaceae
<i>Chasmanthium laxum</i>	Spike chasmanthium	Poaceae
<i>Clematis crispa</i>	Leather flower	Ranunculaceae
<i>Commelina virginica</i>		Commelinaceae
<i>Crataegus aestivalis</i>	May haw	Rosaceae
<i>Crataegus</i> sp.		Rosaceae
<i>Cyperus virens</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Diospyros virginiana</i>	Wild persimmon	Ebenaceae
<i>Dyschoriste humistrata</i>		Acanthaceae
<i>Erianthus strictus</i>		Poaceae
<i>Eupatorium semiserratum</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Fraxinus caroliniana</i>	Carolina ash	Oleaceae
<i>Gleditsia</i> sp.	Water locust	Fabaceae
<i>Helenium autumnale</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i>	Marsh pennywort	Apiaceae
<i>Hymenocallis duvalensis</i>		Amaryllidaceae
<i>Hypericum galiodes</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Hypoxis leptocarpa</i>	Yellow star grass	Hypoxidaceae
<i>Ilex decidua</i>	Possum haw	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Itea virginica</i>	Virginia willow	Saxifragaceae
<i>Justicia ovata</i> var. <i>lanceolata</i>		Acanthaceae
<i>Leersia lenticularis</i>		Poaceae
<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Sweet gum	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Lobelia flaccidifolia</i>		Campanulaceae
<i>Mikania scandens</i>	Hempweed	Asteraceae

Table 22—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Nyssa ogeche</i>	Ogeechee plum	Nyssaceae
<i>Nyssa</i> sp.		Nyssaceae
<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i> var. <i>biflora</i>	Black gum	Nyssaceae
<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	Sensitive fern	Dryopteridaceae
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	Cinnamon fern	Osmundaceae
<i>Osmunda regalis</i>	Royal fern	Osmundaceae
<i>Panicum dichotomum</i>		Poaceae
<i>Panicum rigidulum</i>	Redtop panicum	Poaceae
<i>Panicum</i> sp.	Panic grass	Poaceae
<i>Phytolacca americana</i>	Pokeweed	Phytolaccaceae
<i>Planera aquatica</i>	Water elm	Ulmaceae
<i>Pluchea camphorata</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Pluchea</i> sp.		Asteraceae
<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>	Laurel oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus lyrata</i>		Fagaceae
<i>Quercus</i> sp.	Oak	Fagaceae
<i>Rhynchospora caduca</i>	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Sabal minor</i>	Bluestem palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Sebastiania fruticosa</i>	Sebastian bush	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Smilax rotundifolia</i>		Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax</i> sp.	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Spiranthes</i> sp.		Orchidaceae
<i>Styrax americana</i>	Storax	Styracaceae
<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Bald cypress	Taxodiaceae
<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	Poison ivy	Anacardiaceae
<i>Ulmus</i> sp.	Elm	Ulmaceae
<i>Vaccinium elliotii</i>	Mayberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vernonia</i> sp.	Ironweed	Asteraceae
<i>Viburnum obovatum</i>	Small viburnum	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Viola affinis</i>	Florida violet	Violaceae
<i>Viola esculenta</i>		Violaceae
<i>Viola</i> sp.	Violet	Violaceae
<i>Vitis rotundifolia</i>	Muscadine grape	Vitaceae
<i>Woodwardia areolata</i>	Net-vein chain fern	Blechnaceae

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Light et al. 1993

Table 23. Initial list of plants—Floodplain Marsh

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	Red maple	Aceraceae
<i>Amaranthus australis</i>	Southern water hemp	Amaranthaceae
<i>Annona glabra</i>	Pond apple	Annonaceae
<i>Baccharis halimifolia</i>	Salt myrtle	Asteraceae
<i>Blechnum serrulatum</i>	Swamp fern	Blechnaceae
<i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i>	False nettle	Urticaceae
<i>Calystegia sepium</i>	Hedge bindweed	Convolvulaceae
<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	Buttonbush	Rubiaceae
<i>Ceratopteris pteridoides</i>	Water horn fern	Parkeriaceae
<i>Cicuta mexicana</i>	Water hemlock	Apiaceae
<i>Cladium jamaicense</i>	Sawgrass	Cyperaceae
<i>Crinum americanum</i>	Swamp lily	Amaryllidaceae
<i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> ¹	Waterhyacinth	Pontederiaceae
<i>Eleocharis</i> sp.	Spikerush	Cyperaceae
<i>Eupatorium capillifolium</i>	Dog fennel	Asteraceae
<i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i>	Marsh pennywort	Apiaceae
<i>Ipomoea alba</i>	Moonflower	Convolvulaceae
<i>Juncus scirpoides</i>	Rush	Juncaceae
<i>Kosteletzky virginica</i>	Saltmarsh mallow	Malvaceae
<i>Lachnanthes caroliniana</i>	Redroot	Haemodoraceae
<i>Lemna minor</i>		Lemnaceae
<i>Lemna trisulca</i>		Lemnaceae
<i>Limnobium spongia</i>	Frog's bit	Hydrocharitaceae
<i>Ludwigia alata</i>		Onagraceae
<i>Nuphar luteum</i>	Spatterdock	Nymphaeaceae
<i>Osmunda regalis</i>	Royal fern	Osmundaceae
<i>Panicum hemitomon</i>	Maidencane	Poaceae
<i>Peltandra virginica</i>	Green arum	Araceae
<i>Pistia stratiotes</i> ¹	Waterlettuce	Araceae
<i>Pluchea purpurascens</i>	Camphorweed	Asteraceae
<i>Polygonum punctatum</i>	Dotted smartweed	Polygonaceae
<i>Pontederia cordata</i>	Pickerelweed	Pontederiaceae
<i>Rhynchospora corniculata</i>	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora inundata</i>	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora</i> sp.		Cyperaceae
<i>Rumex verticillatus</i>	Swamp dock	Polygonaceae
<i>Sacciolepis striata</i>	American cupscale	Poaceae
<i>Sagittaria lancifolia</i>	Duck potato	Alismataceae
<i>Salix caroliniana</i>	Carolina willow	Salicaceae

Table 23—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Salvinia rotundifolia</i>	Water spangles	Salviniaceae
<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Bald cypress	Taxodiaceae
<i>Typha</i> sp.	Cattail	Typhaceae
<i>Woodwardia virginica</i>	Virginia chain fern	Blechnaceae

¹This species is listed in EPPC (1995) as invasive or potentially invasive.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Lowe 1983; footnote information as sourced above

Table 24. Initial list of plants—Floodplain Swamp

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acalypha gracilens</i>	Three-seeded mercury	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	Red maple	Aceraceae
<i>Ampelopsis arborea</i>	Pepper vine	Vitaceae
<i>Andropogon</i> sp.	Broomsedge	Poaceae
<i>Apios americana</i>	Ground nut	Fabaceae
<i>Asclepias perennis</i>	Milkweed	Asclepiadaceae
<i>Aster carolinianus</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Axonopus affinis</i>	Common carpetgrass	Poaceae
<i>Azolla caroliniana</i>	Mosquito fern	Salviniaceae
<i>Baccharis glomeruliflora</i>	Groundsel tree	Asteraceae
<i>Baccharis halimifolia</i>	Salt myrtle	Asteraceae
<i>Bidens mitis</i>	Beggar-ticks	Asteraceae
<i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i>	False nettle	Urticaceae
<i>Campsis radicans</i>	Trumpet vine	Bignoniaceae
<i>Carex albolutescens</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Carex amphibola</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Carex bromoides</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Carex glandularis</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Carex lupulina</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Carya aquatica</i>	Water hickory	Juglandaceae
<i>Centella asiatica</i>	Coinwort	Apiaceae
<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	Buttonbush	Rubiaceae
<i>Chasmanthium nitidum</i>	Shiny chasmanthium	Poaceae
<i>Cicuta mexicana</i>	Water hemlock	Apiaceae
<i>Clematis crispa</i>	Leather flower	Ranunculaceae
<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	Day flower	Commelinaceae
<i>Cornus foemina</i>	Dogwood	Cornaceae
<i>Crinum americanum</i>	Swamp lily	Amaryllidaceae
<i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus distinctus</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus globulosus</i>	Globe sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus haspan</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Texas sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus strigosus</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus surinamensis</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus tenuifolius</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Desmodium triflorum</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Dichanthelium commutatum</i>	Dichanthelium	Poaceae
<i>Dichanthelium dichotomum</i>		Poaceae
<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i>	Southern crabgrass	Poaceae

Table 24—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Diodia virginiana</i>	Buttonweed	Rubiaceae
<i>Drymaria cordata</i>	West Indian chickweed	Caryophyllaceae
<i>Dyschoriste humistrata</i>		Acanthaceae
<i>Eclipta alba</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Eleocharis baldwinii</i>	Spikerush	Cyperaceae
<i>Encyclia tampensis</i>	Tampa butterfly orchid	Orchidaceae
<i>Eragrostis refracta</i>	Coastal lovegrass	Poaceae
<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i>	Fireweed	Asteraceae
<i>Euonymus americanus</i>	Strawberry bush	Celastraceae
<i>Eupatorium capillifolium</i>	Dog fennel	Asteraceae
<i>Fraxinus caroliniana</i>	Carolina ash	Oleaceae
<i>Fraxinus profunda</i>	Ash	Oleaceae
<i>Galium tinctorium</i>	Bedstraw	Rubiaceae
<i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i>	Yellow jessamine	Loganiaceae
<i>Gleditsia aquatica</i>	Water locust	Fabaceae
<i>Gnaphalium pensylvanicum</i>	Cudweed	Asteraceae
<i>Gordonia lasianthus</i>	Loblolly bay	Theaceae
<i>Gratiola virginiana</i>		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Habenaria odontopetala</i>		Orchidaceae
<i>Hedyotis uniflora</i>		Rubiaceae
<i>Hydrochloa caroliniensis</i>	Water grass	Poaceae
<i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i>	Marsh pennywort	Apiaceae
<i>Hydrocotyle verticillata</i>		Apiaceae
<i>Hydrolea corymbosa</i>	Sky flower	Hydrophyllaceae
<i>Hypericum hypercoides</i>	St. Andrew's cross	Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum mutilum</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Hypoxis leptocarpa</i>	Yellow star grass	Hypoxidaceae
<i>Hyptis alata</i>	Musky mint	Lamiaceae
<i>Ilex cassine</i>	Dahoon holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex glabra</i>	Gallberry	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Iris hexagona</i>	Blue-flag iris	Iridaceae
<i>Itea virginica</i>	Virginia willow	Saxifragaceae
<i>Juncus coriaceus</i>		Juncaceae
<i>Juncus effusus</i>	Soft rush	Juncaceae
<i>Juncus marginatus</i>	Shore rush	Juncaceae
<i>Juncus polyccephalus</i>	Rush	Juncaceae
<i>Justicia ovata</i>		Acanthaceae
<i>Leersia hexandra</i>	Southern cut grass	Poaceae
<i>Lemna sp.</i>	Duckweed	Lemnaceae
<i>Lindernia grandiflora</i>	False pimpernel	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Sweet gum	Hamamelidaceae

75

 Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 24—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>		Onagraceae
<i>Ludwigia palustris</i>		Onagraceae
<i>Ludwigia peruviana</i>	Primrose willow	Onagraceae
<i>Ludwigia repens</i>	Red ludwigia	Onagraceae
<i>Lycopus rubellus</i>		Lamiaceae
<i>Lyonia ligustrina</i>	Maleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>	Sweet bay	Magnoliaceae
<i>Melothria pendula</i>	Creeping cucumber	Cucurbitaceae
<i>Micranthemum glomeratum</i>		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Mikania cordifolia</i>	Climbing hempweed	Asteraceae
<i>Mikania scandens</i>	Hempweed	Asteraceae
<i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>		Commelinaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Nuphar luteum</i>	Spatterdock	Nymphaeaceae
<i>Orontium aquaticum</i>	Golden club	Araceae
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	Cinnamon fern	Osmundaceae
<i>Osmunda regalis</i>	Royal fern	Osmundaceae
<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>	Ladies' sorrel	Oxalidaceae
<i>Panicum gymnocarpon</i>	Savannah panicum	Poaceae
<i>Panicum rigidulum</i>	Redtop panicum	Poaceae
<i>Panicum verrucosum</i>	Warty panicum	Poaceae
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	Virginia creeper	Vitaceae
<i>Paspalum notatum</i> ¹	Bahia grass	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum setaceum</i>	Thin paspalum	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum urvillei</i>	Vaseygrass	Poaceae
<i>Peltandra sagittifolia</i> ²	Spoon flower	Araceae
<i>Persea palustris</i>	Swamp bay	Lauraceae
<i>Phytolacca americana</i>	Pokeweed	Phytolaccaceae
<i>Pluchea longifolia</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Pluchea odorata</i>	Saltmarsh fleabane	Asteraceae
<i>Polygonum hydropiperoides</i>	Water pepper	Polygonaceae
<i>Polygonum punctatum</i>	Dotted smartweed	Polygonaceae
<i>Polygonum setaceum</i>		Polygonaceae
<i>Polypodium polypodioides</i>	Resurrection fern	Polypodiaceae
<i>Polypremum procumbens</i>	Rustweed	Loganiaceae
<i>Pontederia cordata</i>	Pickerelweed	Pontederiaceae
<i>Proserpinaca palustris</i>	Mermaid weed	Haloragaceae
<i>Prunus serotina</i>	Wild black cherry	Rosaceae
<i>Ptilimnium capillaceum</i>	Mock bishop's weed	Apiaceae
<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>	Laurel oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus nigra</i>	Water oak	Fagaceae

Table 24—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Quercus virginiana</i>	Live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Rhododendron viscosum</i>	Swamp honeysuckle	Ericaceae
<i>Rhynchospora chalarocephala</i>	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora corniculata</i>	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora fascicularis</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora miliacea</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Rubus betulifolius</i>	Blackberry	Rosaceae
<i>Rumex verticillatus</i>	Swamp dock	Polygonaceae
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Sabal palm	Arecaceae
<i>Sacciolepis indica</i>	India cupscale	Poaceae
<i>Sacciolepis striata</i>	American cupscale	Poaceae
<i>Salix caroliniana</i>	Carolina willow	Salicaceae
<i>Sambucus canadensis</i>	Elderberry	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Samolus parviflorus</i>	Pineland pimpernel	Primulaceae
<i>Saururus cernuus</i>	Lizard's tail	Saururaceae
<i>Scoparia dulcis</i>	Sweet broom	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Serenoa repens</i>	Saw palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Setaria geniculata</i>	Knotroot foxtail	Poaceae
<i>Smilax bona-nox</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax glauca</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax laurifolia</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax walteri</i>	Coral greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Solidago fistulosa</i>	Goldenrod	Asteraceae
<i>Sonchus sp.</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Sparganium americanum</i>	Bur reed	Sparganiaceae
<i>Spilanthes cernua</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Spiranthes cernua</i>	Nodding ladies' tresses	Orchidaceae
<i>Thelypteris dentata</i>	Downy shield fern	Aspidiaceae
<i>Thelypteris interrupta</i>	Aspidium fern	Aspidiaceae
<i>Tillandsia recurvata</i>	Ball moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia simulata</i>	Wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia usneoides</i>	Spanish moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	Poison ivy	Anacardiaceae
<i>Typha latifolia</i>	Cattail	Typhaceae
<i>Ulmus americana</i>	American elm	Ulmaceae
<i>Urena lobata</i> ¹	Caesar's weed	Malvaceae
<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	Highbush blueberry	Ericaceae
<i>Viburnum nudum</i>	Possum-haw viburnum	Caprifoliaceae

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 24—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Vitis aestivalis</i>	Summer grape	Vitaceae
<i>Vitis rotundifolia</i>	Muscadine grape	Vitaceae
<i>Woodwardia areolata</i>	Net-vein chain fern	Blechnaceae
<i>Woodwardia virginica</i>	Virginia chain fern	Blechnaceae

¹This species is listed in EPPC (1995) as invasive or potentially invasive.

²This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Clewell et al. 1982; footnote information as sourced above

Table 25. Initial list of plants—Hydric Hammock

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acer barbatum</i>	Florida maple	Aceraceae
<i>Acer negundo</i>	Box elder	Aceraceae
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	Red maple	Aceraceae
<i>Aesculus pavia</i>	Red buckeye	Hippocastanaceae
<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	Jack-in-the-pulpit	Araceae
<i>Arnoglossum diversifolium</i> ¹	Indian plantain	Asteraceae
<i>Arundinaria gigantea</i>	Switch cane	Poaceae
<i>Aster</i> spp.	Aster	Asteraceae
<i>Azolla caroliniana</i>	Mosquito fern	Salviniaceae
<i>Baccharis halimifolia</i>	Salt myrtle	Asteraceae
<i>Berchemia scandens</i>	Rattan vine	Rhamnaceae
<i>Bignonia capreolata</i>	Cross vine	Bignoniaceae
<i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i>	False nettle	Urticaceae
<i>Botrychium</i> spp.	Grape fern	Ophioglossaceae
<i>Cacalia suaveolens</i>	Indian plantain	Asteraceae
<i>Callicarpa americana</i>	Beautyberry	Verbenaceae
<i>Campsis radicans</i>	Trumpet vine	Bignoniaceae
<i>Carex</i> spp.	Sedges	Cyperaceae
<i>Carya aquatica</i>	Water hickory	Juglandaceae
<i>Carya glabra</i>	Pignut hickory	Juglandaceae
<i>Celtis laevigata</i>	Hackberry	Ulmaceae
<i>Cercis canadensis</i>	Redbud	Fabaceae
<i>Chasmanthium</i> spp.	Spikegrasses	Poaceae
<i>Cirsium</i> spp.	Thistles	Asteraceae
<i>Cladium jamaicense</i>	Sawgrass	Cyperaceae
<i>Clematis crispa</i>	Leather flower	Ranunculaceae
<i>Conyza canadensis</i>	Dwarf horseweed	Asteraceae
<i>Cornus foemina</i>	Swamp dogwood	Cornaceae
<i>Crataegus marshallii</i>	Parsley haw	Rosaceae
<i>Crataegus viridis</i>	Green haw	Rosaceae
<i>Cyperus</i> spp.	Flat sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Decumaria barbara</i>	Climbing hydrangea	Saxifragaceae
<i>Desmodium</i> spp.	Beggarweed	Fabaceae
<i>Dichondra carolinensis</i>	Pony foot	Convolvulaceae
<i>Diospyros virginiana</i>	Wild persimmon	Ebenaceae
<i>Elephantopus nudatus</i>	Purple elephant's-foot	Asteraceae
<i>Elytraria carolinensis</i>		Acanthaceae
<i>Epidendrum conopseum</i>	Green butterfly orchid	Orchidaceae
<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i>	Fireweed	Asteraceae
<i>Eugenia axillaris</i>	White stopper	Myrtaceae
<i>Eupatorium capillifolium</i>	Dog fennel	Asteraceae

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 25—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Eupatorium juncundum</i>	Ageratina	Asteraceae
<i>Forestiera ligustrina</i>	Privet	Oleaceae
<i>Fraxinus caroliniana</i>	Carolina ash	Oleaceae
<i>Fraxinus pauciflora</i>	Swamp ash	Oleaceae
<i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica</i>	Red ash	Oleaceae
<i>Galactia</i> spp.	Milk pea	Fabaceae
<i>Galium</i> spp.	Bedstraw	Rubiaceae
<i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i>	Yellow jessamine	Loganiaceae
<i>Gleditsia aquatica</i>	Water locust	Fabaceae
<i>Gordonia lasianthus</i>	Loblolly bay	Theaceae
<i>Hydrocotyle</i> spp.	Pennywort	Apiaceae
<i>Hypericum hypericoides</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Hypoxis leptocarpa</i>	Swamp (yellow) star grass	Hypoxidaceae
<i>Hyptis alata</i>	Musky mint	Lamiaceae
<i>Ilex cassine</i>	Dahoon holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex coriacea</i>	Big gallberry	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex decidua</i>	Possum haw	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex glabra</i>	Gallberry	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex opaca</i>	American holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex vomitoria</i>	Yaupon holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Illicium parviflorum</i> ¹	Yellow anise	Illiciaceae
<i>Imperata</i> spp.	Cogon grass	Poaceae
<i>Itea virginica</i>	Virginia willow	Saxifragaceae
<i>Juncus</i> spp.	Rush	Juncaceae
<i>Juniperus silicicola</i>	Southern red cedar	Cupressaceae
<i>Leersia hexandra</i>	Southern cut grass	Poaceae
<i>Lemna</i> spp.	Duckweed	Lemnaceae
<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Sweet gum	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip tree	Magnoliaceae
<i>Lorinseria areolata</i>	Chain fern	Blechnaceae
<i>Lyonia lucida</i>	Shiny lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>	Sweet bay	Magnoliaceae
<i>Melothria pendula</i>	Creeping cucumber	Cucurbitaceae
<i>Mikania scandens</i>	Hempweed	Asteraceae
<i>Mitchella repens</i>	Partridge berry	Rubiaceae
<i>Morus rubra</i>	Red mulberry	Moraceae
<i>Muhlenbergia schreberi</i>	Nimbleweed	Poaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i> var. <i>biflora</i>	Black gum	Nyssaceae
<i>Oplismenus setarius</i>	Woods grass	Poaceae
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	Cinnamon fern	Osmundaceae

Table 25—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Panicum commutatum</i>	Variable panicum	Poaceae
<i>Panicum rigidulum</i>	Redtop panicum	Poaceae
<i>Panicum</i> spp.	Panic grass	Poaceae
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	Virginia creeper	Vitaceae
<i>Paspalum floridanum</i>	Florida paspalum	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum</i> spp.	Paspalum	Poaceae
<i>Persea palustris</i>	Swamp bay	Lauraceae
<i>Phlebodium aureum</i>	Golden polypody	Polypodiaceae
<i>Phyllanthus liebmannianus</i>	Pinewood dainties	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Pinus elliottii</i>	Slash pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus serotina</i>	Pond pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus taeda</i>	Loblolly pine	Pinaceae
<i>Polygonum hydropiperoides</i>	Water pepper	Polygonaceae
<i>Polypodium polypodioides</i>	Resurrection fern	Polypodiaceae
<i>Ponthieva racemosa</i>	Shadow witch	Orchidaceae
<i>Psychotria undata</i>	Wild coffee	Rubiaceae
<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>	Laurel oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus michauxii</i>	Swamp chestnut oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus nigra</i>	Water oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus shumardii</i>	Shumard oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus virginiana</i>	Live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Rhapidophyllum hystrix</i>	Needle palm	Arecaceae
<i>Rhynchospora</i> spp.	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rubus argutus</i>	Highbush blackberry	Rosaceae
<i>Ruellia caroliniensis</i>	Wild petunia	Acanthaceae
<i>Sabal minor</i>	Bluestem palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Sabal palm	Arecaceae
<i>Sageretia minutiflora</i>	Climbing buckthorn	Rhamnaceae
<i>Salvia lyrata</i>	Lyre-leaved sage	Lamiaceae
<i>Salvinia rotundifolia</i>	Water spangles	Salviniaceae
<i>Sambucus canadensis</i>	Elderberry	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Sanicula canadensis</i>	Snakeroot	Apiaceae
<i>Scleria triglomerata</i>	Tall nutgrass	Cyperaceae
<i>Sebastiania fruticosa</i>	Sebastian bush	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Senecio glabellus</i>	Butterweed	Asteraceae
<i>Serenoa repens</i>	Saw palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Sisyrinchium atlanticum</i>	Blue-eyed grass	Iridaceae
<i>Smilax</i> sp.	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Spigelia loganioides</i> ¹	Pink root	Loganiaceae
<i>Spiranthes longilabris</i>	Long-lipped ladies' tresses	Orchidaceae
<i>Spirodela</i> spp.	Duckweed	Lemnaceae
<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i>	St. Augustine grass	Poaceae

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 25—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Thelypteris</i> spp.	Wood fern	Aspidiaceae
<i>Tilia caroliniana</i>	Basswood	Tiliaceae
<i>Tillandsia bartramii</i>	Wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia recurvata</i>	Ball moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia setacea</i>	Wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia usneoides</i>	Spanish moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	Poison ivy	Anacardiaceae
<i>Trichostema dichotomum</i>	Blue curls	Lamiaceae
<i>Ulmus alata</i>	Winged elm	Ulmaceae
<i>Ulmus americana</i> var. <i>floridana</i>	Florida elm	Ulmaceae
<i>Ulmus crassifolia</i> ¹	Cedar elm	Ulmaceae
<i>Urena lobata</i> ²	Caesar's weed	Malvaceae
<i>Vaccinium elliotii</i>	Mayberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vaccinium fuscatum</i>	Swamp blueberry	Ericaceae
<i>Verbesina virginica</i>	Frostweed	Asteraceae
<i>Vernonia</i> spp.	Ironweed	Asteraceae
<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. <i>scabrellum</i>	Southern arrow-wood	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Viburnum obovatum</i>	Small viburnum	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Viola affinis</i>	Florida violet	Violaceae
<i>Vitis aestivalis</i>		Vitaceae
<i>Vitis rotundifolia</i>	Muscadine grape	Vitaceae
<i>Vittaria lineata</i>	Shoestring fern	Vittariaceae
<i>Woodwardia virginica</i>	Virginia chain fern	Blechnaceae

¹This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

²This species is listed in EPPC (1995) as invasive or potentially invasive.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Vince et al. 1989; footnote information as sourced above

Table 26. Initial list of plants—Maritime Hammock

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Carya glabra</i>	Pignut hickory	Juglandaceae
<i>Halesia</i> sp.	Silverbell	Styracaceae
<i>Ilex opaca</i>	American holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex vomitoria</i>	Yaupon holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Lyonia ferruginea</i>	Rusty lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Lyonia lucida</i>	Shiny lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern magnolia	Magnoliaceae
<i>Osmanthus americana</i>	Wild olive	Oleaceae
<i>Persea borbonia</i>	Red bay	Lauraceae
<i>Pinus taeda</i>	Loblolly pine	Pinaceae
<i>Poaceae</i> sp.	Grass	Poaceae
<i>Polypodium polypodioides</i>	Resurrection fern	Polypodiaceae
<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>	Laurel oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus</i> sp.	Oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus virginiana</i>	Live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Sabal palm	Arecaceae
<i>Serenoa repens</i>	Saw palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Smilax bona-nox</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax</i> sp.	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Tillandsia usneoides</i>	Spanish moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Vaccinium arboreum</i>	Sparkleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	Highbush blueberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vitis rotundifolia</i>	Muscadine grape	Vitaceae

Source: Box 1995

83

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 27. Initial list of plants—Mesic Flatwoods

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	Red maple	Aceraceae
<i>Amelanchier arborea</i>		Rosaceae
<i>Amphicarpum muhlenbergianum</i>	Blue maidencane	Poaceae
<i>Anchistea virginica</i>		Blechnaceae
<i>Andropogon brachystachyus</i>	Shortspike bluestem	Poaceae
<i>Andropogon capillipes</i>	Broomsedge	Poaceae
<i>Andropogon hirtiflorus</i>		Poaceae
<i>Andropogon stolonifer</i>		Poaceae
<i>Aristida spiciformis</i>	Bottlebrush three awn	Poaceae
<i>Aronia arbutifolia</i>	Chokeberry	Rosaceae
<i>Asimina angustifolium</i>	Narrow-leaved pawpaw	Annonaceae
<i>Asimina parviflora</i>	Small-fruited pawpaw	Annonaceae
<i>Aster walteri</i>	Walter's aster	Asteraceae
<i>Axonopus compressus</i>		Poaceae
<i>Axonopus furcatus</i>	Carpetgrass	Poaceae
<i>Baccharis halimifolia</i>	Salt myrtle	Asteraceae
<i>Befaria racemosa</i>	Tarflower	Ericaceae
<i>Bidens mitis</i>	Beggar-ticks	Asteraceae
<i>Carphephorus corymbosus</i>	Lavender paintbrush	Asteraceae
<i>Carya tomentosa</i>	Mockernut hickory	Juglandaceae
<i>Centella repanda</i>		Apiaceae
<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	Buttonbush	Rubiaceae
<i>Chrysopsis graminifolia</i>	Goldenaster	Asteraceae
<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> ¹	Camphor tree	Lauraceae
<i>Cladium jamaicense</i>	Sawgrass	Cyperaceae
<i>Cornus stricta</i>	Swamp dogwood	Cornaceae
<i>Cracca hispida</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Crotalaria rotundifolia</i>	Rabbit bells	Fabaceae
<i>Cyperus martindalea</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus pollardi</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> ¹	Air potato	Dioscoreaceae
<i>Diospyros virginiana</i>	Wild persimmon	Ebenaceae
<i>Doellingeria reticulata</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Drosera brevifolia</i>	Sundew	Droseraceae
<i>Drosera intermedia</i> ²		Droseraceae
<i>Elephantopus tomentosus</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Erigeron vernus</i>	Fleabane	Asteraceae
<i>Eriocaulon compressum</i>	Pipewort	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Eryngium yuccifolium</i>	Button snakeroot	Apiaceae
<i>Eupatorium compositifolium</i>	Dog fennel	Asteraceae
<i>Galactia elliottii</i>		Fabaceae

Table 27—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Gaylussacia dumosa</i>	Dwarf huckleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Gaylussacia frondosa</i>	Dangleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i>	Yellow jessamine	Loganiaceae
<i>Geobalanus oblongifolius</i>		Rosaceae
<i>Gordonia lasianthus</i>	Loblolly bay	Theaceae
<i>Gymnopogon chapmanianus</i> ²	Chapman's skletongrass	Poaceae
<i>Helianthus floridanus</i>	Florida sunflower	Asteraceae
<i>Helianthus radula</i>	Rayless sunflower	Asteraceae
<i>Hieracium gronovii</i>	Hawkweed	Asteraceae
<i>Houstonia procumbens</i>		Rubiaceae
<i>Hypericum galiodes</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum mutilum</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum tetrapetalum</i>	St. Peter's wort	Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum umbellata</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Hypoxis juncea</i>	Yellow star grass	Hypoxidaceae
<i>Ibidium floridanum</i>		Orchidaceae
<i>Ilex cassine</i>	Dahoon holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex glabra</i>	Gallberry	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex opaca</i>	American holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Itea virginica</i>	Virginia willow	Saxifragaceae
<i>Juncus aristulatus</i>		Juncaceae
<i>Juncus scirpoides</i>	Rush	Juncaceae
<i>Kalmia hirsuta</i>		Ericaceae
<i>Lachnanthes tinctoria</i>	Redroot	Haemodoraceae
<i>Limodorum tuberosum</i>		Orchidaceae
<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Sweet gum	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip tree	Magnoliaceae
<i>Ludwigia suffruticosa</i>		Onagraceae
<i>Lyonia ferruginea</i>	Rusty lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Lyonia fruticosa</i>	Fetterbush	Ericaceae
<i>Lyonia lucida</i>	Shiny lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Lyonia mariana</i>	Staggerbush	Ericaceae
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern magnolia	Magnoliaceae
<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>	Sweet bay	Magnoliaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>	Black gum	Nyssaceae
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	Cinnamon fern	Osmundaceae
<i>Panicum spp.</i>	Panic grass	Poaceae
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	Virginia creeper	Vitaceae
<i>Persea borbonia</i>	Red bay	Lauraceae
<i>Persea palustris</i>	Swamp bay	Lauraceae

85

 Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 27—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Pinus clausa</i>	Sand pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus elliottii</i>	Slash pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus palustris</i>	Longleaf pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus serotina</i>	Pond pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus taeda</i>	Loblolly pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pluchea foetida</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Polygala lutea</i>	Bachelor's button	Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala nana</i>	Wild bachelor's button	Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala ramosior</i>		Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala setacea</i>	Slender milkwort	Polygalaceae
<i>Pontederia cordata</i>	Pickerelweed	Pontederiaceae
<i>Prunus caroliniana</i>	Laurel cherry	Rosaceae
<i>Prunus serotina</i>	Wild black cherry	Rosaceae
<i>Pteris latisculata</i>		Pteridaceae
<i>Pterocaulon undulatum</i>	Blackroot	Asteraceae
<i>Quercus chapmanii</i>	Chapman's oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus falcata</i>	Spanish oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus incana</i>	Bluejack oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus laevis</i>	Turkey oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>	Laurel oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus minima</i>	Dwarf live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus myrtifolia</i>	Myrtle oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus nigra</i>	Water oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus pumila</i>	Runner oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus virginiana</i>	Live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Rhexia nashii</i>		Melastomataceae
<i>Rhus copallina</i>	Winged sumac	Anacardiaceae
<i>Rhynchospora ciliaris</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora fascicularis</i>	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rubus betulifolius</i>	Blackberry	Rosaceae
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Sabal palm	Arecaceae
<i>Sabatia Elliottii</i>		Gentianaceae
<i>Salix longipes</i>	Swamp willow	Salicaceae
<i>Sambucus canadensis</i>	Elderberry	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Saururus cernuus</i>	Lizard's tail	Saururaceae
<i>Scleria triglomerata</i>	Tall nutgrass	Cyperaceae
<i>Serenoa repens</i>	Saw palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Sericocarpus bifoliatus</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Smilax bona-nox</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax laurifolia</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax walteri</i>	Coral greenbrier	Smilacaceae

Table 27—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Solidago chapmanii</i>	Chapman's goldenrod	Asteraceae
<i>Sorghastrum nutans</i>		Poaceae
<i>Stillingia spathulata</i>		Euphorbiaceae
<i>Stylisma angustifolia</i>		Convolvulaceae
<i>Taxodium nutans</i>	Cypress	Taxodiaceae
<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	Poison ivy	Anacardiaceae
<i>Toxicodendron vernix</i>	Poison sumac	Anacardiaceae
<i>Trilisa odoratissima</i>	Vanilla plant	Asteraceae
<i>Ulmus alata</i>	Winged elm	Ulmaceae
<i>Vaccinium arboreum</i>	Sparkleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vaccinium myrsinites</i>	Shiny blueberry	Ericaceae
<i>Viburnum obovatum</i>	Small viburnum	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Vicia floridana</i>	Vetch	Fabaceae
<i>Viola lanceolata</i>	Lance-leaved violet	Violaceae
<i>Viola primulifolia</i>		Violaceae
<i>Vitis spp.</i>	Muscadine grape	Vitaceae
<i>Woodwardia virginica</i>	Virginia chain fern	Blechnaceae
<i>Xyris spp.</i>	Yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae
<i>Zamia floridana</i>	Coontie	Cycadaceae

¹This species is listed in EPPC (1995) as invasive or potentially invasive.

²This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Edmisten 1963; footnote information as sourced above

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 28. Initial list of plants—Pine Rockland

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acacia pinetorum</i>	Sweet acacia	Fabaceae
<i>Andropogon cabanisii</i>	Pineland broomsedge	Poaceae
<i>Anemia adiantifolia</i>	Pineland fern	Anemiaceae
<i>Angadenia berteroii</i>	Pineland allamanda	Apocynaceae
<i>Ardisia escallionoides</i>	Marlberry	Myrsinaceae
<i>Argythamnia blodgettii</i>	Blodgett's wild mercury	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Aristida spp.</i>	Wiregrass	Poaceae
<i>Bletia purpurea</i>	Pine pink	Orchidaceae
<i>Bourreria cassinifolia</i>	Little strongback	Boraginaceae
<i>Brickellia mosieri</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Byrsonima cuneata</i>	Locustberry	Malpighiaceae
<i>Cassia bahamensis</i>	Bahama senna	Fabaceae
<i>Cassia deeringiana</i>	Everglades partridge pea	Fabaceae
<i>Cassia keyensis</i>	Pine partridge pea	Fabaceae
<i>Catesbaea parviflora</i>	Small-leaved lily thorn	Rubiaceae
<i>Chamaesyce conferta</i>		Euphorbiaceae
<i>Chamaesyce deltoidea var. adhaerens</i>		Euphorbiaceae
<i>Chamaesyce deltoidea var. deltoidea</i>	Wedge spurge	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Chamaesyce garberi</i>	Garber's spurge	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Chamaesyce pinetorum</i>		Euphorbiaceae
<i>Chamaesyce porteriana var. keyensis</i>	Porter's broom spurge	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Chiococca pinetorum</i>	Pineland snowberry	Rubiaceae
<i>Crossopetalum ilicifolium</i>	Rhacomia	Celastraceae
<i>Crossopetalum rhacoma</i>	Rhacomia	Celastraceae
<i>Croton linearis</i>	Pineland croton	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Dichromena floridensis</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Digitaria pauciflora</i>		Poaceae
<i>Dipholis salicifolia</i>	Bustic	Sapotaceae
<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	Varnish leaf	Sapindaceae
<i>Erithalis fruticosa</i>	Black torch	Rubiaceae
<i>Ernodea littoralis</i>	Beach creeper	Rubiaceae
<i>Galactia pinetorum</i>	Pineland milk pea	Fabaceae
<i>Galactia smallii</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Hedyotis nigricans</i>	Diamond flower	Rubiaceae
<i>Hypelate trifoliata</i>	White ironwood	Sapindaceae
<i>Hyptis alata var. stenophylla</i>	Everglades musky mint	Lamiaceae
<i>Ilex krugiana</i>	Krug's holly	Aquifoliaceae

Table 28—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Jacquemontia curtissii</i>	Pineland jacquemontia	Convolvulaceae
<i>Licania michauxii</i>	Gopher apple	Chrysobalanaceae
<i>Linum arenicola</i>	Sand flax	Linaceae
<i>Morinda royoc</i>	Yellowroot	Rubiaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Passiflora suberosa</i>	Corky-stemmed passionflower	Passifloraceae
<i>Pinus elliottii</i> var. <i>densa</i>	South Florida slash pine	Pinaceae
<i>Piriqueta caroliniana</i>	Piriqueta	Turneraceae
<i>Pisonia rotundata</i>	Cockspur	Nyctaginaceae
<i>Poinsettia pinetorum</i>	Everglades painted leaf	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Polygala grandiflora</i>	Large-flowered polygala	Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala smallii</i>	Tiny polygala	Polygalaceae
<i>Psidium longipes</i>	Long-stalked stopper	Myrtaceae
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	Bracken fern	Pteridaceae
<i>Pteris longifolia</i>	Pineland brake	Pteridaceae
<i>Randia aculeata</i>	Indigoberry	Rubiaceae
<i>Sachsia bahamensis</i>	Bahama sachisia	Asteraceae
<i>Schizachyrium semiberbe</i>		Poaceae
<i>Serenoa repens</i>	Saw palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Sophora tomentosa</i> ¹	Big necklacepod	Fabaceae
<i>Sorghastrum secundum</i>	Lopsided Indian grass	Poaceae
<i>Stillingia sylvatica</i> var. <i>tenuis</i> ¹	Slender queen's delight	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Tephrosia angustissima</i> ¹		Fabaceae
<i>Tetrazygia bicolor</i>	Tetrazygia	Melastomataceae
<i>Tragia saxicola</i>	Tragia	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Tripsacum floridanum</i>	Florida gamagrass	Poaceae
<i>Verbena maritima</i>	Coastal vervain	Verbenaceae
<i>Zamia pumila</i>	Coontie	Cycadaceae

¹This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Duever 1984; footnote information as sourced above

89

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 29. Initial list of plants—Rockland Hammock

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Amyris elemifera</i>	White torchwood	Rutaceae
<i>Ateramnus lucidus</i>	Crabwood	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Bourreria ovata</i>	Strongback	Boraginaceae
<i>Bumelia celastrina</i>	Saffron plum	Sapotaceae
<i>Calyptranthes pallens</i>	Spicewood	Myrtaceae
<i>Calyptranthes zuzygium</i>	Myrtle-of-the-river	Myrtaceae
<i>Canella winteriana</i>	Cinnamon bark	Canellaceae
<i>Capparis cynophallophora</i>	Jamaica caper	Capparaceae
<i>Capparis flexuosa</i>	Limber caper	Capparaceae
<i>Catopsis berteroniana</i>	Powdery catopsis	Bromeliaceae
<i>Celtis laevigata</i>	Hackberry	Ulmaceae
<i>Cereus eriophorus</i> var. <i>fragrans</i>	Woolly cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Cereus gracilis</i>	Prickly apple	Cactaceae
<i>Cereus pentagonus</i>	Barbed-wire cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Cereus robinnii</i>	Tree cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Chrysophyllum oliviforme</i>	Satinleaf	Sapotaceae
<i>Clusia rosea</i>	Clusia	Guttiferae
<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>	Seagrape	Polygonaceae
<i>Colubrina arborescens</i>	Coffee colubrina	Rhamnaceae
<i>Colubrina elliptica</i>	Soldierwood	Rhamnaceae
<i>Cordia sebestena</i>	Geiger tree	Boraginaceae
<i>Cryptopodium punctatum</i>	Cow-horn orchid	Orchidaceae
<i>Cupania glabra</i>	Cupania	Sapindaceae
<i>Dichanthelium commutatum</i>	Dichanthelium	Poaceae
<i>Drypetes diversifolia</i>	Milkbark	Fabaceae
<i>Drypetes laterifolia</i>	Guiana plum	Fabaceae
<i>Encyclia tampensis</i>	Tampa butterfly orchid	Orchidaceae
<i>Epidendrum nocturnum</i>	Night-scented orchid	Orchidaceae
<i>Eugenia axillaris</i>	White stopper	Myrtaceae
<i>Eugenia foetida</i>	Spanish stopper	Myrtaceae
<i>Exothea caribaeum</i>	Princewood	Sapindaceae
<i>Exothea paniculata</i>	Inkwood	Sapindaceae
<i>Ficus aurea</i>	Strangler fig	Moraceae
<i>Ficus citrifolia</i>	Shortleaf fig	Moraceae
<i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>	Lignum vitae	Zygophyllaceae
<i>Guapira discolor</i>	Blolly	Nyctaginaceae
<i>Hippomane mancinella</i>	Manchineel	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Hypelate trifoliata</i>	White ironwood	Sapindaceae
<i>Krugiodendron ferreum</i>	Black ironwood	Rhamnaceae
<i>Manilkara bahamensis</i>	Wild dilly	Sapotaceae
<i>Mastichodendron foetidissimum</i>	Mastic	Sapotaceae

Table 29—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Morinda royoc</i>	Yellowroot	Rubiaceae
<i>Myrcianthes fragrans</i>	Nakedwood	Myrtaceae
<i>Nectandra coriacea</i>	Lancewood	Lauraceae
<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i>		Poaceae
<i>Picramnia pentandra</i>	Bitterbush	Simaroubaceae
<i>Pisonia aculeata</i>	Hold-me-back vine	Nyctaginaceae
<i>Pithecellobium guadalupense</i>	Blackbeard	Fabaceae
<i>Pithecellobium unguis-cati</i>	Catclaw	Fabaceae
<i>Polypodium polypodioides</i>	Resurrection fern	Polypodiaceae
<i>Prunus myrtifolia</i>	West Indian cherry	Rosaceae
<i>Psychotria nervosa</i>	Wild coffee	Rubiaceae
<i>Psychotria undata</i>	Wild coffee	Rubiaceae
<i>Reynosia septentrionalis</i>	Darling plum	Rhamnaceae
<i>Roystonea elata</i>	Florida royal palm	Palmae
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Sabal palm	Arecaceae
<i>Sapindus saponaria</i>	Soapberry	Sapindaceae
<i>Schoepfia chrysophylloides</i>	Gulf greytwig	Oleaceae
<i>Simarouba glauca</i>	Paradise tree	Simaroubaceae
<i>Thelypteris kunthii</i>	Aspidium fern	Aspidiaceae
<i>Thrinax floridana</i>	Florida thatch palm	Palmae
<i>Tillandsia flexuosa</i>	Banded wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia setacea</i>	Wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia valenzuelana</i>	Soft-leaved wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Ximenia americana</i>	Hog plum	Oleaceae
<i>Zamia pumila</i>	Coontie	Cycadaceae
<i>Zanthoxylum fagara</i>	Prickly lime	Rutaceae
<i>Zanthoxylum flavum</i>	Yellowheart	Rutaceae

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Duever 1984

Table 30. Initial list of plants—Sandhill

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Agalinis filifolia</i>	Fineleaf gerardia	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Agrostis hyemalis</i>	Ticklegrass	Poaceae
<i>Amsonia ciliata</i>	Bluestar	Apocynaceae
<i>Andropogon brachystachyus</i>	Shortspike bluestem	Poaceae
<i>Andropogon floridanus</i>	Florida bluestem	Poaceae
<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i>	Bushy bluestem	Poaceae
<i>Andropogon gyrans</i>	Elliott's beard grass	Poaceae
<i>Andropogon ternarius</i>	Splitbeard bluestem	Poaceae
<i>Andropogon virginicus</i> var. <i>glaucus</i>	Chalky bluestem	Poaceae
<i>Andropogon virginicus</i> var. <i>virginicus</i>	Broom grass	Poaceae
<i>Anthaenanta villosa</i>	Green silkscale	Poaceae
<i>Aristida condensata</i>	Big three awn	Poaceae
<i>Aristida gyrans</i>	Corkscrew three awn	Poaceae
<i>Aristida mohrii</i>	Mohr's three awn	Poaceae
<i>Aristida purpureascens</i>	Arrowfeather	Poaceae
<i>Aristida purpurascens</i> var. <i>virgata</i>	Trinius	Poaceae
<i>Aristida purpurascens</i> var. <i>purpurascens</i>	Arrowfeather three awn	Poaceae
<i>Aristida purpurascens</i> var. <i>tenuispica</i>	Hillsborough three awn	Poaceae
<i>Aristida simpliciflora</i> ¹	Chapman's three awn	Poaceae
<i>Aristida spiciformis</i>	Bottlebrush three awn	Poaceae
<i>Aristida stricta</i>	Wiregrass	Poaceae
<i>Aristolochia serpentaria</i>	Snake root	Aristolochiaceae
<i>Arnoglossum floridanum</i>	Indian plantain	Asteraceae
<i>Asclepias amplexicaulis</i>	Curly milkweed	Asclepiadaceae
<i>Asclepias humistrata</i>	Sandhill milkweed	Asclepiadaceae
<i>Asclepias tuberosa</i>	Butterfly weed	Asclepiadaceae
<i>Asclepias verticillata</i>	Whorl-leaved milkweed	Asclepiadaceae
<i>Asimina angustifolium</i>	Narrow-leaved pawpaw	Annonaceae
<i>Asimina incarna</i>	Flag pawpaw	Annonaceae
<i>Asimina pygmaea</i>	Dwarf pawpaw	Annonaceae
<i>Aster concolor</i>	Silvery aster	Asteraceae
<i>Aster dumosus</i>	Bushy aster	Asteraceae
<i>Aster tortifolius</i>	White-topped aster	Asteraceae
<i>Aster undulatus</i>	Wavyleaf aster	Asteraceae
<i>Aster walteri</i>	Walter's aster	Asteraceae
<i>Astragalus obcordatus</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Aureolaria pectinata</i>	Hairy foxglove	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Axonopus affinis</i>	Common carpetgrass	Poaceae
<i>Axonopus furcatus</i>	Carpetgrass	Poaceae

Table 30—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Balduina angustifolia</i>	Yellow buttons	Asteraceae
<i>Berlanderia subacaulis</i>	Green eyes	Asteraceae
<i>Bulbostylis ciliatifolia</i>	Hair sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Bulbostylis warei</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Bumelia reclinata</i> var. <i>rufotomentosa</i>	Rusty buckthorn	Sapotaceae
<i>Callicarpa americana</i>	Beautyberry	Verbenaceae
<i>Carphephorus corymbosus</i>	Lavender paintbrush	Asteraceae
<i>Castanea pumila</i>	Chinquapin	Fagaceae
<i>Cenchrus gracillimus</i>	Slender sandspur	Poaceae
<i>Cenchrus incertus</i>	Coast sandspur	Poaceae
<i>Ceratiola ericoides</i>	Florida rosemary	Empetraceae
<i>Chamaecrista fasciculata</i>	Partridge pea	Fabaceae
<i>Chamaecrista nictitans</i>	Wild sensitive plant	Fabaceae
<i>Chamaesyce cordifolia</i>	Round-leaved spurge	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Chapmannia floridana</i>	Chapman's pea	Fabaceae
<i>Chrysopsis gossypina</i>	Hairy goldenaster	Asteraceae
<i>Chrysopsis mariana</i>	Goldenaster	Asteraceae
<i>Clematis reticulata</i>	Vase vine	Ranunculaceae
<i>Clitoria mariana</i>	Butterfly pea	Fabaceae
<i>Cnidoscolus stimulosus</i>	Bull nettle	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Commelina erecta</i>	Day flower	Commelinaceae
<i>Conyza canadensis</i>	Dwarf horseweed	Asteraceae
<i>Crotalaria rotundifolia</i>	Rabbit bells	Fabaceae
<i>Croton argyranthemus</i>	Silver croton	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Crotonopsis linearis</i>	Rushfoil	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Cuthbertia graminea</i>	Roseling	Commelinaceae
<i>Cyperus filiculmis</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus globulosus</i>	Globe sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus retrofractus</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus retrorsus</i>	Cylindric sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Dalea pinnata</i>	Summer farewell	Fabaceae
<i>Desmodium ciliare</i>	Small-leaved tick trefoil	Fabaceae
<i>Desmodium floridanum</i>	Rhomb-leaved tick trefoil	Fabaceae
<i>Desmodium marilandicum</i>	Maryland tick trefoil	Fabaceae
<i>Desmodium tenuifolium</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Desmodium viridiflorum</i>	Velvet-leaved tick trefoil	Fabaceae
<i>Digitaria gracillima</i> ¹	Longleaf fingergrass	Poaceae
<i>Digitaria villosa</i>	Shaggy crabgrass	Poaceae
<i>Diospyros virginiana</i>	Wild persimmon	Ebenaceae
<i>Dyschoriste oblongifolia</i>	Blue twinflower	Acanthaceae

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 30—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Elephantopus elatus</i>	Elephant's-foot	Asteraceae
<i>Eragrostis elliottii</i>	Elliott lovegrass	Poaceae
<i>Eragrostis spectabilis</i>	Purple lovegrass	Poaceae
<i>Eremochloa ophiuroides</i>	Centipede grass	Poaceae
<i>Erigeron strigosus</i>	Daisy fleabane	Asteraceae
<i>Eriogonum tomentosum</i>	Wild buckwheat	Polygonaceae
<i>Eryngium aromaticum</i>	Fragrant eryngium	Apiaceae
<i>Eryngium yuccifolium</i>	Button snakeroot	Apiaceae
<i>Eulophia alta</i>	Wild coco	Orchidaceae
<i>Eupatorium capillifolium</i>	Dog fennel	Asteraceae
<i>Eupatorium compositifolium</i>	Dog fennel	Asteraceae
<i>Eupatorium juncundum</i>	Ageratina	Asteraceae
<i>Eupatorium mohrii</i>	Mohr's eupatorium	Asteraceae
<i>Euthamia tenuifolia</i>	Flat-topped goldenrod	Asteraceae
<i>Froelichia floridana</i>	Cottonweed	Amaranthaceae
<i>Galactia floridana</i>	Florida milk pea	Fabaceae
<i>Garberia heterophylla</i>	Garberia	Asteraceae
<i>Gnaphalium obtusifolium</i>	Sweet everlasting	Asteraceae
<i>Gnaphalium pensylvanicum</i>	Cutweed	Asteraceae
<i>Gymnopogon ambiguus</i>	Bearded skelentongrass	Poaceae
<i>Hedyotis procumbens</i>	Innocence	Rubiaceae
<i>Helenium flexuosum</i>	Winged sneezeweed	Asteraceae
<i>Helianthemum corymbosum</i>	Clustered rockrose	Cistaceae
<i>Helianthus angustifolia</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Helianthus radula</i>	Rayless sunflower	Asteraceae
<i>Hieracium gronovii</i>	Hawkweed	Asteraceae
<i>Hieracium megacephalon</i>	Large-headed hawkweed	Asteraceae
<i>Hypericum hypercoides</i>	St. Andrew's cross	Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum tetrapetalum</i>	St. Peter's wort	Hypericaceae
<i>Juncus megacephalus</i>	Rush	Juncaceae
<i>Krameria lanceolata</i>	Sandbur	Krameriaceae
<i>Krigia virginica</i>	Dwarf dandelion	Asteraceae
<i>Lechea deckertii</i>	Woody pinweed	Cistaceae
<i>Lechea minor</i>	Thyme-leaved pinweed	Cistaceae
<i>Lechea mucronata</i>	Long-leaved pinweed	Cistaceae
<i>Lechea patula</i>	Narrow-leaved pinweed	Cistaceae
<i>Liatris gracilis</i>	Blazing star	Asteraceae
<i>Liatris pauciflora</i>	Lopsided blazing star	Asteraceae
<i>Liatris tenuifolia</i>	Blazing star	Asteraceae
<i>Licania michauxii</i>	Gopher apple	Chrysobalanaceae
<i>Linaria floridana</i>	Florida toadflax	Scrophulariaceae

Table 30—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Lygodesmia aphylla</i>	Roserush	Asteraceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i> var. <i>pusilla</i>	Dwarf wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Opuntia humifusa</i>	Prickly-pear cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Palafoxia integrifolia</i>	Many wings	Asteraceae
<i>Panicum acuminatum</i>	Woolly panicum	Poaceae
<i>Panicum clandestinum</i>	Deer-tongue panicum	Poaceae
<i>Panicum hemitomon</i>	Maidencane	Poaceae
<i>Panicum laxiflorum</i>	Open flower panicum	Poaceae
<i>Panicum malacon</i>		Poaceae
<i>Panicum ovale</i>	Sandhill panicum	Poaceae
<i>Panicum virgatum</i>	Switchgrass	Poaceae
<i>Paronychia americana</i>	American whitlow-wort	Caryophyllaceae
<i>Paronychia patula</i>	Spreading whitlow-wort	Caryophyllaceae
<i>Paspalum plicatulum</i>	Brownseed paspalum	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum setaceum</i> var. <i>rigidifolium</i>	Stiff paspalum	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum setaceum</i> var. <i>supinum</i>	Supine paspalum	Poaceae
<i>Penstemon multiflorus</i>	Beardtongue	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Phlox nivalis</i>	Trailing phlox	Polemoniaceae
<i>Phoebeanthus grandiflora</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Pinus palustris</i>	Longleaf pine	Pinaceae
<i>Piriqueta caroliniiana</i>	Piriqueta	Turneraceae
<i>Pityopsis graminifolia</i>	Grass-leaved aster	Asteraceae
<i>Pluchea rosea</i>	Fleabane	Asteraceae
<i>Polanisia tenuifolia</i>	Pineland catchfly	Capparaceae
<i>Polygala grandiflora</i>	Large-flowered polygala	Polygalaceae
<i>Polygonella gracilis</i>	Jointweed	Polygonaceae
<i>Polymnia uvedalia</i>	Bear's foot	Asteraceae
<i>Polypremum procumbens</i>	Rustweed	Loganiaceae
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	Bracken fern	Pteridaceae
<i>Pterocaulon pycnostachyum</i>	Blackroot	Asteraceae
<i>Pyrrhopappus carolinianus</i>	False dandelion	Asteraceae
<i>Quercus chapmanii</i>	Chapman's oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus falcata</i>	Spanish oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus geminata</i>	Sand live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus incana</i>	Bluejack oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus laevis</i>	Turkey oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus margaretta</i>	Small post oak	Fagaceae
<i>Rhus copallina</i>	Winged sumac	Anacardiaceae
<i>Rubus cuneifolius</i>	Sand blackberry	Rosaceae
<i>Salvia azurea</i>	Blue sage	Lamiaceae
<i>Schizachyrium sanguineum</i>		Poaceae

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 30—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Schizachyrium scoparium</i>	Creeping bluestem	Poaceae
<i>Schoenocaulon dubium</i>	Feather shank	Liliaceae
<i>Scutellaria multiglandulosa</i>	Rolled-leaved skullcap	Lamiaceae
<i>Seymeria pectinata</i>		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Silphium compositum</i>	Rosin weed	Asteraceae
<i>Smilax auriculata</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Solidago brachyphylla</i>	Shortleaf goldenrod	Asteraceae
<i>Solidago chapmanii</i>	Chapman's goldenrod	Asteraceae
<i>Sorghastrum secundum</i>	Lopsided Indian grass	Poaceae
<i>Sporobolus junceus</i>	Pineywoods dropseed	Poaceae
<i>Stillingia sylvatica</i>	Queen's delight	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Stipulicida setacea</i>	Wireweed	Caryophyllaceae
<i>Stylisma patens</i>	Trailing stylisma	Convolvulaceae
<i>Styloodon carneus</i>		Verbenaceae
<i>Tillandsia bartramii</i>	Wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Toxicodendron toxicarium</i>	Poison oak	Anacardiaceae
<i>Tradescantia roseolens</i>	Scrub spiderwort	Commelinaceae
<i>Tragia urens</i>	Eastern tragia	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Trichostema dichotomum</i>	Blue curls	Lamiaceae
<i>Triplasis americana</i>	Perennial sand grass	Poaceae
<i>Vaccinium arboreum</i>	Sparkleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vaccinium myrsinites</i>	Shiny blueberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vaccinium stamineum</i>	Deerberry	Ericaceae
<i>Verbesina heterophylla</i> ¹	North Florida crownbeard	Asteraceae
<i>Vernonia angustifolia</i>	Narrow-leaved ironweed	Asteraceae
<i>Viola septemloba</i>	Seven-lobed violet	Violaceae
<i>Vitis rotundifolia</i>	Muscadine grape	Vitaceae
<i>Yucca flaccida</i>	Weak-leaved yucca	Agavaceae

¹This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Franz and Hall 1991; footnote information as sourced above

Table 31. Initial list of plants—Scrub

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Aristida stricta</i>	Wiregrass	Poaceae
<i>Asclepias curtissii</i> ¹		Asclepiadaceae
<i>Asimina obovata</i>	Flag pawpaw	Annonaceae
<i>Asimina tetramera</i>	Four-petaled pawpaw	Annonaceae
<i>Bonamia grandiflora</i> ¹	Scrub morning glory	Convolvulaceae
<i>Bumelia tenax</i>	Tough bumelia	Sapotaceae
<i>Calamintha ashei</i> ¹	Ashe's savory	Lamiaceae
<i>Carya floridana</i>	Scrub hickory	Juglandaceae
<i>Ceratiola ericoides</i>	Florida rosemary	Empetraceae
<i>Chionanthus pygmaeus</i> ¹	Pygmy fringe tree	Oleaceae
<i>Chrysobalanus</i> sp.		Chrysobalanaceae
<i>Chrysopsis floridana</i>	Florida goldenaster	Asteraceae
<i>Cladonia</i> sp.		Cladoniaceae
<i>Cladonia stellaris</i>		Cladoniaceae
<i>Clitoria fragrans</i> ¹	Pigeon wing	Fabaceae
<i>Cnidoscolus stimulosus</i>	Tread softly	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Conradina brevifolia</i>	Short-leaved rosemary	Lamiaceae
<i>Conradina grandiflora</i> ¹	Large-flowered rosemary	Lamiaceae
<i>Coreopsis</i> sp.		Asteraceae
<i>Crotalaria</i> sp.	Rattle box	Fabaceae
<i>Desmodium</i> sp.		Fabaceae
<i>Dicerandra christmanii</i>	Yellow scrub balm	Lamiaceae
<i>Dicerandra cornutissima</i> ¹	Long-spurred scrub palm	Lamiaceae
<i>Dicerandra frutescens</i>	Scrub balm	Lamiaceae
<i>Dicerandra immaculata</i> ¹	Lakela's mint	Lamiaceae
<i>Eriogonum longifolium</i> var. <i>gnaphalifolium</i> ¹	Scrub buckwheat	Polygonaceae
<i>Eryngium cuneifolium</i>	Wedge-leaved button snakeroot	Apiaceae
<i>Euphorbiaceae</i> sp.		Euphorbiaceae
<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp.		Cyperaceae
<i>Galactia ellottii</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Garberia fruticosa</i>	Garberia	Asteraceae
<i>Garberia heterophylla</i>	Garberia	Asteraceae
<i>Gaylussacia dumosa</i>	Dwarf huckleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Hypericum cumulicola</i>	Highlands scrub hypericum	Hypericaceae
<i>Ilex opaca</i> var. <i>arenicola</i> ¹	Scrub holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Lechea cernua</i> ¹	Nodding pinweed	Cistaceae
<i>Liatris ohlingerae</i>	Scrub blazing star	Asteraceae
<i>Licania michauxii</i>	Gopher apple	Chrysobalanaceae
<i>Lupinus westianus</i> var. <i>aridorum</i>	Scrub lupine	Fabaceae
<i>Lyonia fruticosa</i>	Fetterbush	Ericaceae

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 31—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Lyonia lucida</i>	Shiny lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Nolina brittoniana</i> ¹	Scrub beargrass	Nolinaceae
<i>Opuntia drummondii</i>	Prickly-pear cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Osmanthus megacarpus</i>	Wild olive	Oleaceae
<i>Palafoxia integrifolia</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Paronychia chartacea</i> ¹	Papery whitlow-wort	Caryophyllaceae
<i>Persea humilis</i> ¹	Silk bay	Lauraceae
<i>Persea palustris</i>	Swamp bay	Lauraceae
<i>Pinus clausa</i>	Sand pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus elliottii</i>	Slash pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus palustris</i>	Longleaf pine	Pinaceae
<i>Polygala lewtonii</i> ¹	Lewton's polygala	Polygalaceae
<i>Polygonella basiramia</i>	Hairy jointweed	Polygonaceae
<i>Polygonella macrophylla</i>		Polygonaceae
<i>Polygonella myriophylla</i> ¹	Sand lace	Polygonaceae
<i>Prunus geniculata</i> ¹	Scrub plum	Rosaceae
<i>Quercus chapmanii</i>	Chapman's oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus geminata</i>	Sand live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus incana</i>	Bluejack oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus inopina</i>	Scrub oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus laevis</i>	Turkey oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus myrtifolia</i>	Myrtle oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus virginiana</i>	Live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Rhynchospora</i> sp.		Cyperaceae
<i>Sabal etonia</i>	Scrub palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Schizachyrium niveum</i>	Riparian autumngrass	Poaceae
<i>Serenoa repens</i>	Saw palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Sisyrinchium xerophyllum</i>	Scrub blue-eyed grass	Iridaceae
<i>Smilax laurifolia</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Tillandsia fasciculata</i>	Wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia recurvata</i>	Ball moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia setacea</i>	Wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia usneoides</i>	Spanish moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Vaccinium myrsinites</i>	Shiny blueberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vitis rotundifolia</i> var. <i>munsoniana</i>		Vitaceae
<i>Warea carteri</i> ¹	Carter's warea	Brassicaceae
<i>Ziziphus celata</i>	Florida jujube	Rhamnaceae

¹This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Christman and Judd 1990, Box 1995; footnote information as sourced above

Table 32. Initial list of plants—Scrubby Flatwoods

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Aristida stricta</i>	Wiregrass	Poaceae
<i>Asclepias curtissii</i> ¹		Asclepiadaceae
<i>Asclepias feayi</i>		Asclepiadaceae
<i>Asimina obovata</i>	Flag pawpaw	Annonaceae
<i>Asimina reticulata</i>	Pawpaw	Annonaceae
<i>Centrosema floridanum</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Chapmannia floridana</i>	Chapman's pea	Fabaceae
<i>Cuthbertia ornata</i>	Roseling	Commelinaceae
<i>Euphorbia polypylla</i>	Spurge	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Garberia heterophylla</i>	Garberia	Asteraceae
<i>Helianthemum nashii</i>		Cistaceae
<i>Ilex arenicola</i>		Aquifoliaceae
<i>Lechea cernua</i> ¹	Nodding pinweed	Cistaceae
<i>Lechea deckertii</i>	Woody pinweed	Cistaceae
<i>Licania michauxii</i>	Gopher apple	Chrysobalanaceae
<i>Lyonia fruticosa</i>	Fetterbush	Ericaceae
<i>Lyonia lucida</i>	Shiny lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i> var. <i>pusilla</i>	Dwarf wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Nolina brittoniana</i> ¹	Scrub beargrass	Nolinaceae
<i>Palafoxia feayi</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Persea humilis</i> ¹	Silk bay	Lauraceae
<i>Petalostemon feayi</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Pinus clausa</i>	Sand pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus elliottii</i> var. <i>densa</i>	South Florida slash pine	Pinaceae
<i>Polygonella fimbriata</i> var. <i>robusta</i>	Sandhill wireweed	Polygonaceae
<i>Polygonella polygama</i>	Jointweed	Polygonaceae
<i>Quercus chapmanii</i>	Chapman's oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus geminata</i>	Sand live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus inopina</i>	Scrub oak	Fagaceae
<i>Rhynchospora megalocarpa</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Sabal etonia</i>	Scrub palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Satureja Ashei</i>		Lamiaceae
<i>Satureja rigida</i>	Pennyroyal	Lamiaceae
<i>Serenoa repens</i>	Saw palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Sericocarpus bifoliatus</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Sisyrinchium xerophyllum</i>	Scrub blue-eyed grass	Iridaceae
<i>Smilax auriculata</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Stachys floridana</i>	Hedge nettle	Lamiaceae
<i>Trichostema suffrutescens</i>	Forked blue curls	Lamiaceae

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 32—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Vaccinium myrsinites</i>	Shiny blueberry	Ericaceae
<i>Warea carteri</i> ¹	Carter's warea	Brassicaceae

¹This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Abrahamson et al. 1984; footnote information as sourced above

Table 33. Initial list of plants—Seepage Slope

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	Red maple	Aceraceae
<i>Aletris aurea</i>	Golden colic root	Liliaceae
<i>Aletris lutea</i>	Yellow colic root	Liliaceae
<i>Aronia arbutifolia</i>	Chokeberry	Rosaceae
<i>Arundinaria gigantea</i>	Switch cane	Poaceae
<i>Asclepias connivens</i>		Asclepiadaceae
<i>Balduina atropurpurea</i> ¹	Purple balduina	Asteraceae
<i>Coreopsis gladiata</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Ctenium aromaticum</i>	Toothache grass	Poaceae
<i>Drosera brevifolia</i>	Sundew	Droseraceae
<i>Drosera capillaris</i>	Sundew	Droseraceae
<i>Elephantopus carolinianus</i>	Elephant's-foot	Asteraceae
<i>Eupatorium mohrii</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Eupatorium pilosum</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Eupatorium rotundifolium</i>	False hoarhound	Asteraceae
<i>Gordonia lasianthus</i>	Loblolly bay	Theaceae
<i>Hartwrightia floridana</i> ¹	Hartwrightia	Asteraceae
<i>Hypericum brachyphyllum</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum crux-andreae</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum hypercoides</i>	St. Andrew's cross	Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum myrtifolium</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum tetrapetalum</i>	St. Peter's wort	Hypericaceae
<i>Hypoxis</i> sp.		Hypoxidaceae
<i>Ilex glabra</i>	Gallberry	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex myrtifolia</i>	Myrtle-leaved holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Lachnocaulon anceps</i>	Bog buttons	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Liatris spicata</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Lilium catesbaei</i> ¹	Catesby's lily	Liliaceae
<i>Lobelia glandulosa</i>	Glades lobelia	Campanulaceae
<i>Lycopodium alopecuroides</i>	Fox club moss	Lycopodiaceae
<i>Lycopodium appressum</i>	Southern clubmoss	Lycopodiaceae
<i>Lyonia lucida</i>	Shiny lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>	Sweet bay	Magnoliaceae
<i>Marshallia tenuifolia</i>	Barbara's buttons	Asteraceae
<i>Muhlenbergia expansa</i>	Cutover muhly	Poaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Myrica inodora</i>	Odorless wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Persea palustris</i>	Swamp bay	Lauraceae
<i>Pinguicula caerulea</i>	Blue butterwort	Lentibulariaceae
<i>Pinguicula lutea</i>	Yellow butterwort	Lentibulariaceae
<i>Pinguicula pumila</i>	Small butterwort	Lentibulariaceae

101

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 33—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Pinus elliottii</i>	Slash pine	Pinaceae
<i>Platanthera cristata</i>	Golden-fringed orchid	Orchidaceae
<i>Pluchea rosea</i>	Fleabane	Asteraceae
<i>Polygala cruciata</i>		Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala lutea</i>	Bachelor's button	Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala nana</i>	Wild bachelor's button	Polygalaceae
<i>Rhexia alifanus</i>		Melastomataceae
<i>Rhexia cubensis</i>	Meadow beauty	Melastomataceae
<i>Rhexia lutea</i>		Melastomataceae
<i>Rhexia mariana</i>		Melastomataceae
<i>Rhexia nashii</i>		Melastomataceae
<i>Rhexia petiolata</i>	Meadow beauty	Melastomataceae
<i>Rhynchospora</i> spp.	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rubus betulifolius</i>		Rosaceae
<i>Sarracenia minor</i>	Hooded pitcherplant	Sarraceniaceae
<i>Sarracenia psittacina</i>	Parrot pitcherplant	Sarraceniaceae
<i>Sarracenia psittacina</i> x <i>minor</i>	Hybrid pitcherplant	Sarraceniaceae
<i>Smilax</i> sp.	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Sporobolus curtissii</i>		Poaceae
<i>Syngonanthes flavidulus</i>	Bantam buttons	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Taxodium ascendens</i>	Pond cypress	Taxodiaceae
<i>Toxicodendron vernix</i>	Poison sumac	Anacardiaceae
<i>Utricularia juncea</i>		Lentibulariaceae
<i>Utricularia subulata</i>	Bladderwort	Lentibulariaceae
<i>Vaccinium</i> sp.	Blueberry	Ericaceae
<i>Xyris ambigua</i>	Yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae
<i>Xyris baldwiniana</i>	Yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae
<i>Xyris difformis</i> var. <i>curtissii</i>	Yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae
<i>Xyris drummondii</i>	Drummond's yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae
<i>Xyris jupicai</i>	Yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae
<i>Xyris smalliana</i>	Yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae

¹This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Minno 1996; footnote information as sourced above

Table 34. Initial list of plants—Shell Mound

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Abutilon hulseanum</i>	Indian mallow	Malvaceae
<i>Acalypha gracilens</i>	Three-seeded mercury	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Acalypha ostryifolia</i>		Euphorbiaceae
<i>Amorpha fruticosa</i>	Bastard indigo	Fabaceae
<i>Ampelopsis arborea</i>	Pepper vine	Vitaceae
<i>Aster carolinianus</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Water hyssop	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Bidens bipinnata</i>	Spanish needles	Asteraceae
<i>Bidens pilosa</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Callicarpa americana</i>	Beautyberry	Verbenaceae
<i>Campsis radicans</i>	Trumpet vine	Bignoniaceae
<i>Chloris petraea</i>		Poaceae
<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	Sour orange	Rutaceae
<i>Commelina angustifolia</i>		Commelinaceae
<i>Commelina erecta</i>	Day flower	Commelinaceae
<i>Conyzia canadensis</i>	Dwarf horseweed	Asteraceae
<i>Crotalaria rotundifolia</i>	Rabbit bells	Fabaceae
<i>Cynanchum scoparium</i>		Asclepiadaceae
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	Bermuda grass	Poaceae
<i>Cyperus ferox</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus microdontus</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Desmodium incanum</i> var. <i>incanum</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Dichondra carolinensis</i>	Pony foot	Convolvulaceae
<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>		Poaceae
<i>Diodia teres</i>	Poor Joe	Rubiaceae
<i>Dolicholus minimus</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i>	Barnyard grass	Poaceae
<i>Elephantopus elatus</i>	Elephant's-foot	Asteraceae
<i>Eleusine indica</i>	Goose grass	Poaceae
<i>Eragrostis hirsuta</i>	Bigtop lovegrass	Poaceae
<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i>	Fireweed	Asteraceae
<i>Eupatorium capillifolium</i>	Dog fennel	Asteraceae
<i>Eupatorium compositifolium</i>	Dog fennel	Asteraceae
<i>Galactia volubilis</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Galium pilosum</i> var. <i>laevicaule</i>	Bedstraw	Rubiaceae
<i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i>	Yellow jessamine	Loganiaceae
<i>Geranium carolinianum</i>	Cranesbill	Geraniaceae
<i>Glottidium vesicarium</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Gnaphalium spathulatum</i>	Cudweed	Asteraceae
<i>Helianthemum corymbosum</i>	Clustered rockrose	Cistaceae

103

 Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 34—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Houstonia procumbens</i>		Rubiaceae
<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Ipomoea alba</i>	Moonflower	Convolvulaceae
<i>Ipomoea hederacea</i>		Convolvulaceae
<i>Lantana camara</i> ¹	Lantana	Verbenaceae
<i>Lechea minor</i>		Cistaceae
<i>Lepidium virginicum</i>	Poorman's pepper	Brassicaceae
<i>Lippia nodiflora</i>	Carpetweed	Verbenaceae
<i>Matelea gonocarpos</i>	Vine milkweed	Asclepiadaceae
<i>Melanthera hastata</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Melia azedarach</i> ¹	Chinaberry	Meliaceae
<i>Melica mutica</i>	Twoflower melic	Poaceae
<i>Merremia dissecta</i>		Convolvulaceae
<i>Mikania scandens</i>	Hempweed	Asteraceae
<i>Modiola caroliniana</i>		Malvaceae
<i>Mollugo verticillata</i>	Indian chickweed	Aizoaceae
<i>Monarda punctata</i>	Horsemint	Lamiaceae
<i>Oenothera laciniata</i>	Evening primrose	Onagraceae
<i>Opuntia pollardi</i>	Prickly-pear cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Oxalis stricta</i>	Yellow wood sorrel	Oxalidaceae
<i>Panicum dichotomiflorum</i>	Fall panicum	Poaceae
<i>Panicum joorii</i>		Poaceae
<i>Panicum rhizomatum</i>	Beaked panicum	Poaceae
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	Virginia creeper	Vitaceae
<i>Paspalum ciliatifolium</i>	Thin paspalum	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum urvillei</i>	Vaseygrass	Poaceae
<i>Pityopsis graminifolia</i>	Grass-leaved aster	Asteraceae
<i>Plantago virginica</i>	Southern plantain	Plantaginaceae
<i>Pluchea foetida</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Poinsettia cyathophora</i>	Painted leaf	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Polyppodium procumbens</i>	Rustweed	Loganiaceae
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	Purslane	Portulacaceae
<i>Prunus americana</i>	Wild plum	Rosaceae
<i>Pyrrhopappus carolinianus</i>	False dandelion	Asteraceae
<i>Quercus nigra</i>	Water oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus virginiana</i>	Live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Reimarochoa oligostachya</i>	Florida reimargrass	Poaceae
<i>Rhus copallina</i>	Winged sumac	Anacardiaceae
<i>Richardia brasiliensis</i>		Rubiaceae
<i>Richardia scabra</i>		Rubiaceae
<i>Ruellia hybrida</i>		Acanthaceae

Table 34—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Sabal palm	Arecaceae
<i>Sageretia minutiflora</i>	Climbing buckthorn	Rhamnaceae
<i>Salvia lyrata</i>	Lyre-leaved sage	Lamiaceae
<i>Sapindus marginatus</i>	Soapberry	Sapindaceae
<i>Senna obtusifolia</i>	Sicklepod	Fabaceae
<i>Sesbania emerus</i>	Bequilla	Fabaceae
<i>Setaria geniculata</i>	Knotroot foxtail	Poaceae
<i>Setaria macrosperma</i>		Poaceae
<i>Sida carpinifolia</i>	Broomweed	Malvaceae
<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	Indian hemp	Malvaceae
<i>Sida rubromarginata</i>		Malvaceae
<i>Smilax bona-nox</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Solanum gracile</i>	Black nightshade	Solanaceae
<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>	Common sow thistle	Asteraceae
<i>Sporobolus poiretti</i>	Smutgrass	Poaceae
<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i>	St. Augustine grass	Poaceae
<i>Styloodon carolinensis</i>		Verbenaceae
<i>Tillandsia usneoides</i>	Spanish moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Triodia flava</i>	Tall redtop	Poaceae
<i>Typha angustifolia</i>	Cattail	Typhaceae
<i>Uniola paniculata</i>	Sea oats	Poaceae
<i>Verbesina alba</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Vernonia ovalifolia</i>	Ironweed	Asteraceae
<i>Vicia angustifolia</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Vicia floridana</i>	Vetch	Fabaceae
<i>Vigna repens</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Vitis munsoniana</i>	Muscadine grape	Vitaceae
<i>Vitis rotundifolia</i>	Muscadine grape	Vitaceae
<i>Vitis rufotomentosa</i>		Vitaceae
<i>Vitis vulpina</i>	Frost grape	Vitaceae
<i>Zanthoxylum clava-herculis</i>	Hercules club	Rutaceae

¹This species is listed in EPPC (1995) as invasive or potentially invasive.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Laessle 1942; footnote information as sourced above

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 35. Initial list of plants—Sinkhole

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	Red maple	Aceraceae
<i>Aconitum</i> sp.	Monkshood	Ranunculaceae
<i>Anisostichus capreolata</i>	Cross vine	Bignoniaceae
<i>Campsis radicans</i>	Trumpet vine	Bignoniaceae
<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>	American hornbeam	Betulaceae
<i>Carya glabra</i>	Pignut hickory	Juglandaceae
<i>Carya</i> sp.	Hickory	Juglandaceae
<i>Cercis canadensis</i>	Redbud	Fabaceae
<i>Cornus florida</i>	Flowering dogwood	Cornaceae
<i>Cornus foemina</i>	Swamp dogwood	Cornaceae
<i>Desmodium</i> sp.		Fabaceae
<i>Dioscorea villosa</i>	Wild yam	Dioscoreaceae
<i>Elephantopus carolinianus</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Euonymus americanus</i>	Strawberry bush	Celastraceae
<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	American ash	Oleaceae
<i>Galium</i> sp.	Bedstraw	Rubiaceae
<i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i>	Yellow jessamine	Loganiaceae
<i>Ilex opaca</i>	American holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Sweet gum	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern magnolia	Magnoliaceae
<i>Malaxis uniflora</i> ¹	Green adder's mouth	Orchidaceae
<i>Mitchella repens</i>	Partridge berry	Rubiaceae
<i>Morus rubra</i>	Red mulberry	Moraceae
<i>Ostrya virginiana</i>	Hophornbeam	Betulaceae
<i>Paederia scandens</i>		Rubiaceae
<i>Panicum</i> spp.	Panic grass	Poaceae
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	Virginia creeper	Vitaceae
<i>Pinus glabra</i>	Spruce pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus taeda</i>	Loblolly pine	Pinaceae
<i>Polypodium polypodioides</i>	Resurrection fern	Polypodiaceae
<i>Quercus michauxii</i>	Swamp chestnut oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus nigra</i>	Water oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus virginiana</i>	Live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Sabal minor</i>	Bluestem palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Scleria</i> sp.		Cyperaceae
<i>Serenoa repens</i>	Saw palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Smilax bona-nox</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax smallii</i>	Lanceleaf greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax</i> sp.	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Solidago</i> sp.	Goldenrod	Asteraceae

Table 35—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Thelypteris</i> sp.		Aspidiaceae
<i>Tilia americana</i>	Basswood	Tiliaceae
<i>Tillandsia setacea</i>	Wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia usneoides</i>	Spanish moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	Poison ivy	Anacardiaceae
<i>Ulmus americana</i>	American elm	Ulmaceae
<i>Vaccinium arboreum</i>	Sparkleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Viola rotundifolia</i>		Violaceae
<i>Vitis rotundifolia</i>	Muscadine grape	Vitaceae

¹This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Box 1995; footnote information as sourced above

107

 Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 36. Initial list of plants—Slope Forest

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Aesculus pavia</i>	Red buckeye	Hippocastanaceae
<i>Ampelopsis arborea</i>	Pepper vine	Vitaceae
<i>Anisostichus capreolata</i>	Cross vine	Bignoniaceae
<i>Arisaema dracontium</i>	Green dragon	Araceae
<i>Asplenium</i> sp.		Aspleniaceae
<i>Aster</i> sp.		Asteraceae
<i>Callicarpa americana</i>	Beautyberry	Verbenaceae
<i>Carex baltzellii</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Carex</i> sp.	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>	American hornbeam	Betulaceae
<i>Carya glabra</i>	Pignut hickory	Juglandaceae
<i>Cercis canadensis</i>	Redbud	Fabaceae
<i>Chasmanthium latifolium</i>		Poaceae
<i>Cnidoscolus stimulosus</i>	Tread softly	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Cornus florida</i>	Flowering dogwood	Cornaceae
<i>Cornus foemina</i>	Swamp dogwood	Cornaceae
<i>Croomia pauciflora</i>		Stemonaceae
<i>Dioscorea quaternata</i>		Dioscoreaceae
<i>Elephantopus</i> sp.	Elephant's-foot	Asteraceae
<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>	Beech	Fagaceae
<i>Halesia carolina</i>	Silverbells	Styracaceae
<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>	Witch hazel	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Hexastylis arifolia</i>		Aristolochiaceae
<i>Hydrangea quercifolia</i>		Saxifragaceae
<i>Illicium floridanum</i>	Florida anise	Illiciaceae
<i>Juniperus silicicola</i>	Southern red cedar	Cupressaceae
<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Sweet gum	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip tree	Magnoliaceae
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern magnolia	Magnoliaceae
<i>Mitchella repens</i>	Partridge berry	Rubiaceae
<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>	Black gum	Nyssaceae
<i>Oplismenus setarius</i>	Woods grass	Poaceae
<i>Ostrya virginiana</i>	Hophornbeam	Betulaceae
<i>Panicum</i> spp.	Panic grass	Poaceae
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	Virginia creeper	Vitaceae
<i>Passiflora lutea</i>		Passifloraceae
<i>Persea borbonia</i>	Red bay	Lauraceae
<i>Pinus taeda</i>	Loblolly pine	Pinaceae
<i>Planera aquatica</i>	Water elm	Ulmaceae
<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>	Sycamore	Platanaceae
<i>Polypodium polypodioides</i>	Resurrection fern	Polypodiaceae

Table 36—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Polystichum acrostichoides</i>	Christmas fern	Dryopteridaceae
<i>Prunus caroliniana</i>	Laurel cherry	Rosaceae
<i>Prunus</i> sp.		Rosaceae
<i>Quercus alba</i>	White oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus austrina</i>	Bastard white oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus hemisphaerica</i>	Laurel oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus michauxii</i>	Swamp chestnut oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus muehlenbergii</i>	Yellow chestnut	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus nigra</i>	Water oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus</i> sp.	Oak	Fagaceae
<i>Sabal etonia</i>	Scrub palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Senecio</i> sp.		Asteraceae
<i>Smilax auriculata</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Thelypteris kunthii</i>	Aspidium fern	Aspidiaceae
<i>Tillandsia usneoides</i>	Spanish moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	Poison ivy	Anacardiaceae
<i>Tradescantia subaspera</i>		Commelinaceae
<i>Vaccinium arboreum</i>	Sparkleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Viola</i> sp.	Violet	Violaceae

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Box 1995

102

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 37. Initial list of plants—Slough

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Andropogon</i> sp.	Broomsedge	Poaceae
<i>Aster</i> sp.		Asteraceae
<i>Bacopa caroliniana</i>	Lemon bacopa	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Centella asiatica</i>	Coinwort	Apiaceae
<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	Buttonbush	Rubiaceae
<i>Cyperus articulatus</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus haspan</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Dichromena latifolia</i>	White-topped sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> ¹	Waterhyacinth	Pontederiaceae
<i>Encyclia tampensis</i>	Tampa butterfly orchid	Orchidaceae
<i>Fraxinus caroliniana</i>	Carolina ash	Oleaceae
<i>Hydrochloa carolinensis</i>	Water grass	Poaceae
<i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i>	Marsh pennywort	Apiaceae
<i>Hypericum mutilum</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Iris hexagona</i>	Blue-flag iris	Iridaceae
<i>Juncus effusus</i>	Soft rush	Juncaceae
<i>Leersia hexandra</i>	Southern cut grass	Poaceae
<i>Lindernia anagallidea</i>		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Ludwigia peruviana</i>	Primrose willow	Onagraceae
<i>Ludwigia repens</i>	Red ludwigia	Onagraceae
<i>Mikania scandens</i>	Hempweed	Asteraceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Panicum hemitomon</i>	Maidencane	Poaceae
<i>Panicum repens</i> ¹	Torpedo grass	Poaceae
<i>Pluchea purpurascens</i>	Camphorweed	Asteraceae
<i>Polygonum</i> sp.		Polygonaceae
<i>Pontederia lanceolata</i>	Pickerelweed	Pontederiaceae
<i>Sacciolepis striata</i>	American cupscale	Poaceae
<i>Sagittaria lancifolia</i>	Duck potato	Alismataceae
<i>Sagittaria subulata</i>	Arrowhead	Alismataceae
<i>Scirpus californicus</i>	Giant bulrush	Cyperaceae
<i>Spartina bakeri</i>	Sand cordgrass	Poaceae
<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Bald cypress	Taxodiaceae
<i>Thalia geniculata</i>	Fireflag	Marantaceae
<i>Tillandsia</i> spp.		Bromeliaceae
<i>Typha</i> sp.	Cattail	Typhaceae

¹This species is listed in EPPC (1995) as invasive or potentially invasive.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Federico et al. 1978; footnote information as sourced above

Table 38. Initial list of plants—Strand Swamp

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Annona glabra</i>	Pond apple	Annonaceae
<i>Bacopa caroliniana</i>	Lemon bacopa	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Blechnum serrulatum</i>	Swamp fern	Blechnaceae
<i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i>	False nettle	Urticaceae
<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	Buttonbush	Rubiaceae
<i>Cladium jamaicense</i>	Sawgrass	Cyperaceae
<i>Eupatorium leptophyllum</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Eupatorium mikanioides</i>	Semaphore eupatorium	Asteraceae
<i>Ficus aurea</i>	Strangler fig	Moraceae
<i>Ludwigia repens</i>	Red ludwigia	Onagraceae
<i>Mikania scandens</i>	Hempweed	Asteraceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i>	Boston fern	Davalliaceae
<i>Panicum hemitomon</i>	Maidencane	Poaceae
<i>Peltandra virginica</i>	Green arum	Araceae
<i>Pluchea rosea</i>	Fleabane	Asteraceae
<i>Pontederia lanceolata</i>	Pickerelweed	Pontederiaceae
<i>Proserpinaca palustris</i>	Mermaid weed	Haloragaceae
<i>Rhynchospora inundata</i>	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora microcarpa</i>	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Sagittaria graminea</i>	Narrow-leaved arrowhead	Alismataceae
<i>Salix caroliniana</i>	Carolina willow	Salicaceae
<i>Taxodium ascendens</i>	Pond cypress	Taxodiaceae
<i>Thalia geniculata</i>	Fireflag	Marantaceae
<i>Thelypteris kunthii</i>	Aspidium fern	Aspidiaceae
<i>Tillandsia circinnata</i>	Silvery wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia recurvata</i>	Ball moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Tillandsia usneoides</i>	Spanish moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Typha domingensis</i>	Cattail	Typhaceae
<i>Utricularia foliosa</i>	Bladderwort	Lentibulariaceae
<i>Xyris elliottii</i>	Yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Gunderson and Loope 1982

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 39. Initial list of plants—Swale

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Andropogon virginicus</i>	Broomsedge	Poaceae
<i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Water hyssop	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Blechnum serrulatum</i>	Swamp fern	Blechnaceae
<i>Cladium jamaicense</i>	Sawgrass	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus globulosus</i>	Globe sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Erianthus giganteus</i>	Sugarcane plumegrass	Poaceae
<i>Fuirena scirpoidea</i>	Fringe rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Ludwigia repens</i>	Red ludwigia	Onagraceae
<i>Mikania scandens</i>	Hempweed	Asteraceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Oxypolis filiformis</i>	Water dropwort	Apiaceae
<i>Panicum rigidulum</i>	Redtop panicum	Poaceae
<i>Pluchea rosea</i>	Fleabane	Asteraceae
<i>Polygonum punctatum</i>	Dotted smartweed	Polygonaceae
<i>Pontederia lanceolata</i>	Pickerelweed	Pontederiaceae
<i>Proserpinaca palustris</i>	Mermaid weed	Haloragaceae
<i>Psilotum nudum</i>	Whisk fern	Psilotaceae
<i>Rhynchospora inundata</i>	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora microcarpa</i>	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Taxodium ascendens</i>	Pond cypress	Taxodiaceae
<i>Tillandsia circinnata</i>	Silvery wild pine	Bromeliaceae
<i>Typha domingensis</i>	Cattail	Typhaceae
<i>Utricularia foliosa</i>	Bladderwort	Lentibulariaceae
<i>Xyris elliottii</i>	Yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae

Source: Gunderson and Loope 1982

Table 40. Initial list of plants—Tidal Marsh

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acrostichum danaeifolium</i>	Giant leather fern	Pteridaceae
<i>Amaranthus australis</i>	Southern water hemp	Amaranthaceae
<i>Andropogon</i> spp.	Broomsedge	Poaceae
<i>Aster tenuifolius</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Atriplex pentandra</i>	Seabeach orach	Chenopodiaceae
<i>Avicennia germinans</i>	Black mangrove	Avicenniaceae
<i>Baccharis halimifolia</i>	Salt myrtle	Asteraceae
<i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Water hyssop	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Batis maritima</i>	Saltwort	Bataceae
<i>Bignonia capreolata</i>	Cross vine	Bignoniaceae
<i>Blechnum serrulatum</i>	Swamp fern	Blechnaceae
<i>Borrichia frutescens</i>	Sea daisies	Asteraceae
<i>Cladium jamaicense</i>	Sawgrass	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus esculentus</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Distichlis spicata</i>	Salt grass	Poaceae
<i>Echinochloa walteri</i>	Coast cockspur	Poaceae
<i>Erianthus giganteus</i>	Sugarcane plumegrass	Poaceae
<i>Eriocaulon</i> sp.	Pipewort	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Eupatorium capillifolium</i>	Dog fennel	Asteraceae
<i>Fimbristylis castanea</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Fuirena breviseta</i>	Umbrella grass	Cyperaceae
<i>Fuirena pumila</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Hydrocotyle</i> sp.	Water pennywort	Apiaceae
<i>Ipomoea sagittata</i>	Morning glory	Convolvulaceae
<i>Iva frutescens</i>	Marsh elder	Asteraceae
<i>Juncus roemerianus</i>	Needle rush	Juncaceae
<i>Leptochloa fascicularis</i>	Bearded spangletop	Poaceae
<i>Limonium carolinianum</i>	Sea lavender	Plumbaginaceae
<i>Ludwigia peruviana</i>	Primrose willow	Onagraceae
<i>Ludwigia repens</i>	Red ludwigia	Onagraceae
<i>Lycium carolinianum</i>	Christmas berry	Solanaceae
<i>Mikania scandens</i>	Hempweed	Asteraceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Oxypolis filiformis</i>	Water dropwort	Apiaceae
<i>Panicum rigidulum</i>	Redtop panicum	Poaceae
<i>Panicum</i> spp.	Panic grass	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum distichum</i>	Knot grass	Poaceae
<i>Pluchea odorata</i>	Saltmarsh fleabane	Asteraceae
<i>Polygonum punctatum</i>	Dotted smartweed	Polygonaceae
<i>Rhynchospora</i> spp.	Beak rush	Cyperaceae

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 40—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Sacciolepis striata</i>	American cupscale	Poaceae
<i>Sagittaria lancifolia</i>	Duck potato	Alismataceae
<i>Salicornia bigelovii</i>	Saltwort	Chenopodiaceae
<i>Salicornia virginica</i>	Saltwort	Chenopodiaceae
<i>Salix caroliniana</i>	Carolina willow	Salicaceae
<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i> ¹	Brazilian pepper	Anacardiaceae
<i>Scirpus robustus</i>	Saltmarsh bulrush	Cyperaceae
<i>Scleria reticularis</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i>	Sea purslane	Aizoaceae
<i>Solidago sempervirens</i>	Seaside goldenrod	Asteraceae
<i>Spartina alterniflora</i>	Saltmarsh cordgrass	Poaceae
<i>Spartina bakeri</i>	Sand cordgrass	Poaceae
<i>Spartina patens</i>	Marshhay cordgrass	Poaceae
<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i>	Seashore dropseed	Poaceae
<i>Typha domingensis</i>	Cattail	Typhaceae
<i>Urena lobata</i> ¹	Caesar's weed	Malvaceae
<i>Utricularia</i> spp.	Bladderwort	Lentibulariaceae
<i>Vicia acutifolia</i>	Vetch	Fabaceae
<i>Vigna luteola</i>		Fabaceae

¹This species is listed in EPPC (1995) as invasive or potentially invasive.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Schmalzer 1995, Easley and Judd 1993; footnote information as sourced above

Table 41. Initial list of plants—Tidal Swamp

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acrostichum danaeifolium</i>	Giant leather fern	Pteridaceae
<i>Avicennia germinans</i>	Black mangrove	Avicenniaceae
<i>Batis maritima</i>	Saltwort	Bataceae
<i>Borrichia frutescens</i>	Sea daisies	Asteraceae
<i>Cladium jamaicense</i>	Sawgrass	Cyperaceae
<i>Conocarpus erecta</i>	Buttonwood	Combretaceae
<i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Distichlis spicata</i>	Salt grass	Poaceae
<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i>	Fireweed	Asteraceae
<i>Heliotropium curassavicum</i>	Seaside heliotrope	Boraginaceae
<i>Juncus roemerianus</i>	Needle rush	Juncaceae
<i>Laguncularia racemosa</i>	White mangrove	Combretaceae
<i>Paspalum distichum</i>	Knot grass	Poaceae
<i>Salicornia virginica</i>	Saltwort	Chenopodiaceae
<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i> ¹	Brazilian pepper	Anacardiaceae
<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i>	Sea purslane	Aizoaceae
<i>Solidago sempervirens</i>	Seaside goldenrod	Asteraceae
<i>Spartina alterniflora</i>	Saltmarsh cordgrass	Poaceae
<i>Suaeda linearis</i>	Southern sea blite	Chenopodiaceae
<i>Vigna luteola</i>		Fabaceae

¹This species is listed in EPPC (1995) as invasive or potentially invasive.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Schmalzer 1995; footnote information as sourced above

115

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 42. Initial list of plants—Upland Hardwood Forest and Upland Mixed Forest

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acer barbatum</i>	Florida maple	Aceraceae
<i>Acer negundo</i>	Box elder	Aceraceae
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	Red maple	Aceraceae
<i>Aesculus pavia</i>	Red buckeye	Hippocastanaceae
<i>Amorpha fruticosa</i>	Bastard indigo	Fabaceae
<i>Aralia spinosa</i>	Devil's walkingstick	Araliaceae
<i>Ardisia polyccephala</i>		Myrsinaceae
<i>Arisaema dracontium</i>	Green dragon	Araceae
<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	Jack-in-the-pulpit	Araceae
<i>Aristida stricta</i>	Wiregrass	Poaceae
<i>Arundinaria tecta</i>	Switch cane	Poaceae
<i>Asimina angustifolium</i>		Annonaceae
<i>Asimina parviflora</i>	Small-fruited pawpaw	Annonaceae
<i>Asplenium platyneuron</i>	Ebony spleenwort	Aspleniaceae
<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i>		Aspidiaceae
<i>Azalea canescens</i>		Ericaceae
<i>Baccharis halimifolia</i>	Salt myrtle	Asteraceae
<i>Berchemia scandens</i>	Rattan vine	Rhamnaceae
<i>Betula nigra</i>		Betulaceae
<i>Bignonia capreolata</i>	Cross vine	Bignoniaceae
<i>Bumelia celastrina</i>	Saffron plum	Sapotaceae
<i>Bumelia lanuginosa</i>	Gum bumelia	Sapotaceae
<i>Bumelia tenax</i>	Tough bumelia	Sapotaceae
<i>Callicarpa americana</i>	Beautyberry	Verbenaceae
<i>Campsis radicans</i>	Trumpet vine	Bignoniaceae
<i>Carya aquatica</i>	Water hickory	Juglandaceae
<i>Celtis laevigata</i>	Hackberry	Ulmaceae
<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	Buttonbush	Rubiaceae
<i>Cercis canadensis</i>	Redbud	Fabaceae
<i>Chasmanthium nitidum</i>	Shiny chasmanthium	Poaceae
<i>Chionanthus virginica</i>	Fringe tree	Oleaceae
<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> ¹	Camphor tree	Lauraceae
<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	Key lime	Rutaceae
<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	Sour orange	Rutaceae
<i>Cornus foemina</i>	Swamp dogwood	Cornaceae
<i>Cornus stricta</i>		Cornaceae
<i>Crataegus marshallii</i>	Parsley haw	Rosaceae
<i>Cyrilla racemifolia</i>	Titi	Cyrillaceae
<i>Decumaria barbara</i>	Climbing hydrangea	Saxifragaceae
<i>Diospyros virginiana</i>	Wild persimmon	Ebenaceae
<i>Elephantopus tomentosus</i>		Asteraceae

Table 42—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Erythrina herbacea</i>	Cherokee coral bean	Fabaceae
<i>Euonymus americanus</i>	Strawberry bush	Celastraceae
<i>Fraxinus caroliniana</i>	Carolina ash	Oleaceae
<i>Galactia elliottii</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Gaylussacia frondosa</i>		Ericaceae
<i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i>	Yellow jessamine	Loganiaceae
<i>Gleditsia aquatica</i>	Water locust	Fabaceae
<i>Gordonia lasianthus</i>	Loblolly bay	Theaceae
<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>	Witch hazel	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Ilex cassine</i>	Dahoon holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex coriacea</i>	Big gallberry	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex decidua</i>	Possum haw	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex glabra</i>	Gallberry	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex opaca</i>	American holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex vomitoria</i>	Yaupon holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Itea virginica</i>	Virginia willow	Saxifragaceae
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i>	Red cedar	Cupressaceae
<i>Kalmia hirsuta</i>		Ericaceae
<i>Lantana camara</i> ¹	Lantana	Verbenaceae
<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Sweet gum	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Lonicera sempervirens</i>	Coral honeysuckle	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Lorinseria areolata</i>	Chain fern	Blechnaceae
<i>Lyonia ferruginea</i>	Rusty lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Lyonia lucida</i>	Shiny lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern magnolia	Magnoliaceae
<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>	Sweet bay	Magnoliaceae
<i>Malaxis spicata</i>		Orchidaceae
<i>Mitchella repens</i>	Partridge berry	Rubiaceae
<i>Monotropa uniflora</i>	Indian pipes	Ericaceae
<i>Morus rubra</i>	Red mulberry	Moraceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>	Black gum	Nyssaceae
<i>Opuntia</i> sp.	Prickly-pear cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Osmanthus americana</i>	Wild olive	Oleaceae
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	Cinnamon fern	Osmundaceae
<i>Osmunda regalis</i>	Royal fern	Osmundaceae
<i>Ostrya virginiana</i>	Hophornbeam	Betulaceae
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	Virginia creeper	Vitaceae
<i>Peperomia cumulicola</i>		Piperaceae
<i>Persea borbonia</i>	Red bay	Lauraceae
<i>Phytolacca americana</i>	Pokeweed	Phytolaccaceae

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 42—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Pinus elliottii</i>	Slash pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus palustris</i>	Longleaf pine	Pinaceae
<i>Prunus caroliniana</i>	Laurel cherry	Rosaceae
<i>Prunus serotina</i>	Wild black cherry	Rosaceae
<i>Psychotria nervosa</i>	Wild coffee	Rubiaceae
<i>Ptelea trifoliata</i>	Wafer ash	Rutaceae
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	Bracken fern	Pteridaceae
<i>Quercus chapmanii</i>	Chapman's oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus durandii</i>	Bastard white oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus falcata</i>	Spanish oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus laevis</i>	Turkey oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>	Laurel oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus lyrata</i>		Fagaceae
<i>Quercus michauxii</i>	Swamp chestnut oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus nigra</i>	Water oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus shumardii</i>	Shumard oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus stellata margareta</i>	Small post oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus virginiana</i>	Live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Rhamnus caroliniana</i>	Buckthorn	Rhamnaceae
<i>Rhipidophyllum hystrix</i>	Needle palm	Arecaceae
<i>Rhus copallina</i>	Winged sumac	Anacardiaceae
<i>Rhus radicans</i>	Poison ivy	Anacardiaceae
<i>Ruellia caroliniensis</i>	Wild petunia	Acanthaceae
<i>Sabal minor</i>	Bluestem palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Sabal palm	Arecaceae
<i>Sambucus canadensis</i>	Elderberry	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Sapindus marginatus</i>	Soapberry	Sapindaceae
<i>Saururus cernuus</i>	Lizard's tail	Saururaceae
<i>Scleria triglomerata</i>	Tall nutgrass	Cyperaceae
<i>Serenoa repens</i>	Saw palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Smilax bona-nox</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax pumila</i>	Sarsaparilla vine	Smilacaceae
<i>Symplocos tinctoria</i>	Sweet leaf	Symplocaceae
<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Bald cypress	Taxodiaceae
<i>Tilia americana</i>	Basswood	Tiliaceae
<i>Trilisa odoratissima</i>	Vanilla plant	Asteraceae
<i>Trillium ludovicianum</i>		Liliaceae
<i>Ulmus alata</i>	Winged elm	Ulmaceae
<i>Ulmus floridana</i>	Florida elm	Ulmaceae
<i>Vaccinium arboreum</i>	Sparkleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vaccinium caesium</i>		Ericaceae

Table 42—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	Highbush blueberry	Ericaceae
<i>Viburnum nudum</i>	Possum-haw viburnum	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Viburnum obovatum</i>	Small viburnum	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Viburnum rufidulum</i>	Southern black haw	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Viburnum rufotomentosum</i>		Caprifoliaceae
<i>Viola affinis</i>	Florida violet	Violaceae
<i>Vitis aestivalis</i>	Summer grape	Vitaceae
<i>Vitis rotundifolia</i>	Muscadine grape	Vitaceae
<i>Woodwardia virginica</i>	Virginia chain fern	Blechnaceae
<i>Yucca aloifolia</i>	Spanish dagger	Agavaceae
<i>Zamia integrifolia</i>	Coontie	Cycadaceae
<i>Zanthoxylum clava-herculis</i>	Hercules club	Rutaceae

¹This species is listed in EPPC (1995) as invasive or potentially invasive.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Monk 1965; footnote information as sourced above

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 43. Initial list of plants—Upland Pine Forest

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acer saccharum</i>	Sugar maple	Aceraceae
<i>Aristolochia serpentaria</i>	Snake root	Aristolochiaceae
<i>Asimina longifolia</i>	Pawpaw	Annonaceae
<i>Asplenium platyneuron</i>	Ebony spleenwort	Aspleniaceae
<i>Berchemia scandens</i>	Rattan vine	Rhamnaceae
<i>Bignonia capreolata</i>	Cross vine	Bignoniaceae
<i>Callicarpa americana</i>	Beautyberry	Verbenaceae
<i>Carex dasycarpa</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>	American hornbeam	Betulaceae
<i>Carya glabra</i>	Pignut hickory	Juglandaceae
<i>Carya tomentosa</i>	Mockernut hickory	Juglandaceae
<i>Celtis laevigata</i>	Hackberry	Ulmaceae
<i>Cercis canadensis</i>	Redbud	Fabaceae
<i>Cocculus carolinus</i>	Coralbeads	Menispermaceae
<i>Cornus asperifolia</i>	Rough-leaved cornel	Cornaceae
<i>Cornus florida</i>	Flowering dogwood	Cornaceae
<i>Crataegus uniflora</i>		Rosaceae
<i>Dichondra carolinensis</i>	Pony foot	Convolvulaceae
<i>Diospyros virginiana</i>	Wild persimmon	Ebenaceae
<i>Euonymus americanus</i>	Strawberry bush	Celastraceae
<i>Galium hispidulum</i>	Bedstraw	Rubiaceae
<i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i>	Yellow jessamine	Loganiaceae
<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>	Witch hazel	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Ilex ambigua</i>	Carolina holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex glabra</i>	Gallberry	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex opaca</i>	American holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Itea virginica</i>	Virginia willow	Saxifragaceae
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i>	Red cedar	Cupressaceae
<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Sweet gum	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Lonicera sempervirens</i>	Coral honeysuckle	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern magnolia	Magnoliaceae
<i>Matelea floridana</i> ¹		Asclepiadaceae
<i>Mikania cordifolia</i>	Climbing hempweed	Asteraceae
<i>Mitchella repens</i>	Partridge berry	Rubiaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Onosmodium virginianum</i>	False cromwell	Boraginaceae
<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i>		Poaceae
<i>Osmanthus americana</i>	Wild olive	Oleaceae
<i>Ostrya virginiana</i>	Hophornbeam	Betulaceae
<i>Panicum commutatum</i>	Variable panicum	Poaceae
<i>Persea borbonia</i>	Red bay	Lauraceae
<i>Phytolacca rigida</i>	Pokeweed	Phytolaccaceae
<i>Pinus palustris</i>	Longleaf pine	Pinaceae

Table 43—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Pinus taeda</i>	Loblolly pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pleopeltis polypodioides</i>		Polypodiaceae
<i>Ponthieva racemosa</i>	Shadow witch	Orchidaceae
<i>Prunus caroliniana</i>	Laurel cherry	Rosaceae
<i>Prunus serotina</i>	Wild black cherry	Rosaceae
<i>Prunus umbellata</i>	Hog plum	Rosaceae
<i>Ptelea trifoliata</i>	Wafer ash	Rutaceae
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	Bracken fern	Pteridaceae
<i>Quercus austrina</i>	Bastard white oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus falcata</i>	Spanish oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus hemisphaerica</i>	Laurel oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>	Laurel oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus margareta</i>	Small post oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus michauxii</i>	Swamp chestnut oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus nigra</i>	Water oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus shumardii</i>	Shumard oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus virginiana</i>	Live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Rubus trivialis</i>	Southern dewberry	Rosaceae
<i>Sanicula canadensis</i>	Snakeroot	Apiaceae
<i>Scleria triglomerata</i>	Tall nutgrass	Cyperaceae
<i>Sideroxylon lanuginosum</i>		Sapotaceae
<i>Smilax auriculata</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax bona-nox</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax glauca</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax pumila</i>	Sarsaparilla vine	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax smallii</i>	Lanceleaf greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax tamnoides</i>	Catbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Solidago odora</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Tilia americana</i>	Basswood	Tiliaceae
<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	Poison ivy	Anacardiaceae
<i>Trillium maculatum</i>	Trillium	Liliaceae
<i>Ulmus alata</i>	Winged elm	Ulmaceae
<i>Vaccinium arboreum</i>	Sparkleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vaccinium stamineum</i>	Deerberry	Ericaceae
<i>Viburnum rufidulum</i>	Southern black haw	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Viola affinis</i>	Florida violet	Violaceae
<i>Viola walteri</i>	Violet	Violaceae
<i>Vitis aestivalis</i>	Summer grape	Vitaceae
<i>Vitis rotundifolia</i>	Muscadine grape	Vitaceae

¹This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Herring 1994; footnote information as sourced above

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 44. Initial list of plants—Wet Flatwoods

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	Red maple	Aceraceae
<i>Amelanchier arborea</i>		Rosaceae
<i>Amphicarpum muhlenbergianum</i>	Blue maidencane	Poaceae
<i>Anchistea virginica</i>		Blechnaceae
<i>Andropogon brachystachyus</i>	Shortspike bluestem	Poaceae
<i>Andropogon capillipes</i>	Broomsedge	Poaceae
<i>Andropogon hirtiflorus</i>		Poaceae
<i>Andropogon stolonifer</i>		Poaceae
<i>Aristida spiciformis</i>	Bottlebrush three awn	Poaceae
<i>Aronia arbutifolia</i>	Chokeberry	Rosaceae
<i>Asimina angustifolium</i>	Narrow-leaved pawpaw	Annonaceae
<i>Asimina parviflora</i>	Small-fruited pawpaw	Annonaceae
<i>Aster walteri</i>	Walter's aster	Asteraceae
<i>Axonopus compressus</i>		Poaceae
<i>Axonopus furcatus</i>	Carpetgrass	Poaceae
<i>Baccharis halimifolia</i>	Salt myrtle	Asteraceae
<i>Befaria racemosa</i>	Tarflower	Ericaceae
<i>Bidens mitis</i>	Beggar-ticks	Asteraceae
<i>Carphephorus corymbosus</i>	Lavender paintbrush	Asteraceae
<i>Carya tomentosa</i>	Mockernut hickory	Juglandaceae
<i>Centella repanda</i>		Apiaceae
<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	Buttonbush	Rubiaceae
<i>Chrysopsis graminifolia</i>	Goldenaster	Asteraceae
<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> ¹	Camphor tree	Lauraceae
<i>Cladium jamaicense</i>	Sawgrass	Cyperaceae
<i>Cornus stricta</i>	Swamp dogwood	Cornaceae
<i>Cracca hispida</i>		Fabaceae
<i>Crotalaria rotundifolia</i>	Rabbit bells	Fabaceae
<i>Cyperus martindalea</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Cyperus pollardi</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> ¹	Air potato	Dioscoreaceae
<i>Diospyros virginiana</i>	Wild persimmon	Ebenaceae
<i>Doellingeria reticulata</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Drosera brevifolia</i>	Sundew	Droseraceae
<i>Drosera intermedia</i> ²		Droseraceae
<i>Elephantopus tomentosus</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Erigeron vernus</i>	Fleabane	Asteraceae
<i>Eriocaulon compressum</i>	Pipewort	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Eryngium yuccifolium</i>	Button snakeroot	Apiaceae
<i>Eupatorium compositifolium</i>	Dog fennel	Asteraceae
<i>Galactia elliottii</i>		Fabaceae

Table 44—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Gaylussacia dumosa</i>	Dwarf huckleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Gaylussacia frondosa</i>	Dangleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i>	Yellow jessamine	Loganiaceae
<i>Geobalanus oblongifolius</i>		Rosaceae
<i>Gordonia lasianthus</i>	Loblolly bay	Theaceae
<i>Gymnopogon chapmanianus</i> ²	Chapman's skeletongrass	Poaceae
<i>Helianthus floridanus</i>	Florida sunflower	Asteraceae
<i>Helianthus radula</i>	Rayless sunflower	Asteraceae
<i>Hieracium gronovii</i>	Hawkweed	Asteraceae
<i>Houstonia procumbens</i>		Rubiaceae
<i>Hypericum galiodes</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum mutilum</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum tetrapetalum</i>	St. Peter's wort	Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum umbellata</i>		Hypericaceae
<i>Hypoxis juncea</i>	Yellow star grass	Hypoxidaceae
<i>Ibidium floridanum</i>		Orchidaceae
<i>Ilex cassine</i>	Dahoon holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex glabra</i>	Gallberry	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Ilex opaca</i>	American holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Itea virginica</i>	Virginia willow	Saxifragaceae
<i>Juncus aristulatus</i>		Juncaceae
<i>Juncus scirpoides</i>	Rush	Juncaceae
<i>Kalmia hirsuta</i>		Ericaceae
<i>Lachnanthes tinctoria</i>	Redroot	Haemodoraceae
<i>Limodorum tuberosum</i>		Orchidaceae
<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Sweet gum	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip tree	Magnoliaceae
<i>Ludwigia suffruticosa</i>		Onagraceae
<i>Lyonia ferruginea</i>	Rusty lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Lyonia fruticosa</i>	Fetterbush	Ericaceae
<i>Lyonia lucida</i>	Shiny lyonia	Ericaceae
<i>Lyonia mariana</i>	Staggerbush	Ericaceae
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern magnolia	Magnoliaceae
<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>	Sweet bay	Magnoliaceae
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Wax myrtle	Myricaceae
<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>	Black gum	Nyssaceae
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	Cinnamon fern	Osmundaceae
<i>Panicum</i> spp.	Panic grass	Poaceae
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	Virginia creeper	Vitaceae
<i>Persea borbonia</i>	Red bay	Lauraceae
<i>Persea palustris</i>	Swamp bay	Lauraceae

Table 44—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Pinus clausa</i>	Sand pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus elliottii</i>	Slash pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus palustris</i>	Longleaf pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus serotina</i>	Pond pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus taeda</i>	Loblolly pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pluchea foetida</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Polygala lutea</i>	Bachelor's button	Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala nana</i>	Wild bachelor's button	Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala ramosior</i>		Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala setacea</i>	Slender milkwort	Polygalaceae
<i>Pontederia cordata</i>	Pickerelweed	Pontederiaceae
<i>Prunus caroliniana</i>	Laurel cherry	Rosaceae
<i>Prunus serotina</i>	Wild black cherry	Rosaceae
<i>Pteris latisculata</i>		Pteridaceae
<i>Pterocaulon undulatum</i>	Blackroot	Asteraceae
<i>Quercus chapmanii</i>	Chapman's oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus falcata</i>	Spanish oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus incana</i>	Bluejack oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus laevis</i>	Turkey oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>	Laurel oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus minima</i>	Dwarf live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus myrtifolia</i>	Myrtle oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus nigra</i>	Water oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus pumila</i>	Runner oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus virginiana</i>	Live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Rhexia nashii</i>		Melastomataceae
<i>Rhus copallina</i>	Winged sumac	Anacardiaceae
<i>Rhynchospora ciliaris</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Rhynchospora fascicularis</i>	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Rubus betulifolius</i>	Blackberry	Rosaceae
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Sabal palm	Arecaceae
<i>Sabatia Elliottii</i>		Gentianaceae
<i>Salix longipes</i>	Swamp willow	Salicaceae
<i>Sambucus canadensis</i>	Elderberry	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Saururus cernuus</i>	Lizard's tail	Saururaceae
<i>Scleria triglomerata</i>	Tall nutgrass	Cyperaceae
<i>Serenoa repens</i>	Saw palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Sericocarpus bifoliatus</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Smilax bona-nox</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax laurifolia</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax walteri</i>	Coral greenbrier	Smilacaceae

Table 44—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Solidago chapmanii</i>	Chapman's goldenrod	Asteraceae
<i>Sorghastrum nutans</i>		Poaceae
<i>Stillingia spathulata</i>		Euphorbiaceae
<i>Stylisma angustifolia</i>		Convolvulaceae
<i>Taxodium nutans</i>	Cypress	Taxodiaceae
<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	Poison ivy	Anacardiaceae
<i>Toxicodendron vernix</i>	Poison sumac	Anacardiaceae
<i>Trilisa odoratissima</i>	Vanilla plant	Asteraceae
<i>Ulmus alata</i>	Winged elm	Ulmaceae
<i>Vaccinium arboreum</i>	Sparkleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vaccinium myrsinites</i>	Shiny blueberry	Ericaceae
<i>Viburnum obovatum</i>	Small viburnum	Caprifoliaceae
<i>Vicia floridana</i>	Vetch	Fabaceae
<i>Viola lanceolata</i>	Lance-leaved violet	Violaceae
<i>Viola primulifolia</i>		Violaceae
<i>Vitis spp.</i>	Muscadine grape	Vitaceae
<i>Woodwardia virginica</i>	Virginia chain fern	Blechnaceae
<i>Xyris spp.</i>	Yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae
<i>Zamia floridana</i>	Coontie	Cycadaceae

¹This species is listed in EPPC (1995) as invasive or potentially invasive.

²This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Edmisten 1963; footnote information as sourced above

Table 45. Initial list of plants—Wet Prairie

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Agalinis</i> spp.	Gerardia	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Aletris farinosa</i>	Colic root	Liliaceae
<i>Aletris lutea</i>	Yellow colic root	Liliaceae
<i>Amphicarpum</i> sp.		Poaceae
<i>Andropogon</i> sp.		Poaceae
<i>Aristida stricta</i>	Wiregrass	Poaceae
<i>Bacopa caroliniana</i>	Lemon bacopa	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Calopogon tuberosus</i>	Grass pink	Orchidaceae
<i>Cladium jamaicense</i>	Sawgrass	Cyperaceae
<i>Ctenium aromaticum</i>	Toothache grass	Poaceae
<i>Dichromena colorata</i>	White-topped sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Dichromena latifolia</i>	White-topped sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Drosera capillaris</i>	Sundew	Droseraceae
<i>Eleocharis cellulosa</i>	Spikerush	Cyperaceae
<i>Eleocharis elongata</i>	Spikerush	Cyperaceae
<i>Eriocaulon compressum</i>	Pipewort	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Eriocaulon decangulare</i>	Pipewort	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Eupatorium capillaceum</i>		Asteraceae
<i>Fuirena scirpoidea</i>		Cyperaceae
<i>Galium</i> sp.	Bedstraw	Rubiaceae
<i>Hydrocotyle</i> sp.	Water pennywort	Apiaceae
<i>Hypericum fasciculatum</i>	St. John's wort	Hypericaceae
<i>Hypericum myrtifolium</i>	St. John's wort	Hypericaceae
<i>Lachnocaulon anceps</i>	Bog buttons	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Lachnocaulon</i> sp.	Bog buttons	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Lachnanthes caroliana</i>	Redroot	Haemodoraceae
<i>Lippia</i> sp.		Verbenaceae
<i>Ludwigia</i> sp.		Onagraceae
<i>Marshallia tenuifolia</i>	Barbara's buttons	Asteraceae
<i>Nymphoides aquatica</i>	Water bananas	Gentianaceae
<i>Panicum hemitomon</i>	Maidencane	Poaceae
<i>Piriqueta caroliniana</i>	Piriqueta	Turneraceae
<i>Polygala boykinii</i>	White spiked milkwort	Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala lutea</i>	Bachelor's button	Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala nana</i>	Wild bachelor's button	Polygalaceae
<i>Polygala ramosa</i>	Yellow milkwort	Polygalaceae
<i>Polygonum</i> sp.		Polygonaceae
<i>Pontederia cordata</i>	Pickerelweed	Pontederiaceae
<i>Rhexia nashii</i>	Meadow beauty	Melastomataceae
<i>Rhexia</i> spp.	Meadow beauty	Melastomataceae
<i>Rhynchospora inundata</i>	Beak rush	Cyperaceae

Table 45—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Rhynchospora tracyi</i>	Striped beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Sabatia</i> spp.	Marsh pink	Gentianaceae
<i>Sagittaria lancifolia</i>	Duck potato	Alismataceae
<i>Sarracenia flava</i>	Trumpets	Sarraceniaceae
<i>Sarracenia leucophylla</i>		Sarraceniaceae
<i>Sarracenia minor</i>	Hooded pitcherplant	Sarraceniaceae
<i>Sarracenia psittacina</i>	Parrot pitcherplant	Sarraceniaceae
<i>Scleria reticularis</i>	Nut rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Sisyrinchium nashii</i>	Nash's blue-eyed grass	Iridaceae
<i>Spartina bakeri</i>	Sand cordgrass	Poaceae
<i>Spiranthes praecox</i>	Grassleaf ladies' tresses	Orchidaceae
<i>Typha domingensis</i>	Cattail	Typhaceae
<i>Utricularia inflata</i>	Bladderwort	Lentibulariaceae
<i>Utricularia purpurea</i>	Purple bladderwort	Urticaceae
<i>Xyris</i> spp.	Yellow-eyed grass	Xyridaceae
<i>Zephyranthes simpsonii</i> ¹	Rain lily	Amaryllidaceae

¹This species is listed in FNAI (1990) as rare or endangered.

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Duever 1987, Hall and Ponzio n.d., Ponzio and Fallon 1996; footnote information as sourced above

Table 46. Initial list of plants—Xeric Hammock

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i>	Bushy bluestem	Poaceae
<i>Aristida stricta</i>	Wiregrass	Poaceae
<i>Bumelia</i> sp.	Bumelia	Sapotaceae
<i>Carya tomentosa</i>	Mockernut hickory	Juglandaceae
<i>Castanea pumila</i>	Chinquapin	Fagaceae
<i>Ceratiola ericoides</i>	Florida rosemary	Empetraceae
<i>Chrysobalanus oblongifolius</i>	Coco plum	Chrysobalanaceae
<i>Cladonia casion</i>		Cladoniaceae
<i>Cladonia</i> spp.		Cladoniaceae
<i>Cnidoscolus stimulosus</i>	Tread softly	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Crataegus</i> sp.	Haw	Rosaceae
<i>Cyperus</i> sp.	Sedge	Cyperaceae
<i>Desmodium</i> sp.		Fabaceae
<i>Diospyros virginiana</i>	Wild persimmon	Ebenaceae
<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp.		Cyperaceae
<i>Fothergilla gardenii</i>	Witch alder	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i>	Yellow jessamine	Loganiaceae
<i>Geranium carolinianum</i>	Cranesbill	Geraniaceae
<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>	Witch hazel	Hamamelidaceae
<i>Ilex montana</i>	Mountain holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Lespedeza</i> sp.		Fabaceae
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern magnolia	Magnoliaceae
<i>Opuntia drummondii</i>	Prickly-pear cactus	Cactaceae
<i>Osmanthus americana</i>	Wild olive	Oleaceae
<i>Panicum</i> sp.	Panic grass	Poaceae
<i>Persea borbonia</i>	Red bay	Lauraceae
<i>Pinus clausa</i>	Sand pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus palustris</i>	Longleaf pine	Pinaceae
<i>Pinus taeda</i>	Loblolly pine	Pinaceae
<i>Quercus geminata</i>	Sand live oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus hemisphaerica</i>	Laurel oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus laevis</i>	Turkey oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>	Laurel oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus margarettae</i>	Scrubby post oak	Fagaceae
<i>Quercus myrtifolia</i>	Myrtle oak	Fagaceae
<i>Ilex montana</i>	Mountain holly	Aquifoliaceae
<i>Rhacomitrium</i> sp.		Grimmiaceae
<i>Rhynchospora</i> sp.	Beak rush	Cyperaceae
<i>Selaginella</i> sp.		Selaginellaceae
<i>Serenoa repens</i>	Saw palmetto	Arecaceae
<i>Smilax auriculata</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae
<i>Smilax laurifolia</i>	Greenbrier	Smilacaceae

Table 46—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Common Name	Family
<i>Smilax pumila</i>	Sarsaparilla vine	Smilacaceae
<i>Stipulicida setacea</i>		Caryophyllaceae
<i>Tillandsia usneoides</i>	Spanish moss	Bromeliaceae
<i>Toxicodendron</i> sp.	Poison ivy	Anacardiaceae
<i>Usnea</i> sp.		Usnaceae
<i>Vaccinium arboreum</i>	Sparkleberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	Highbush blueberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vaccinium stamineum</i>	Deerberry	Ericaceae
<i>Vitis rotundifolia</i>	Muscadine grape	Vitaceae

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name was not used in the original study.

Source: Box 1995

Table 47. Initial checklist of plant species in the St. Johns River Water Management District, May 1996

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Abrus precatorius</i>	Fabaceae	Rosary pea
<i>Abutilon hulseanum</i>	Malvaceae	Indian mallow
<i>Abutilon permolle</i>	Malvaceae	Indian mallow
<i>Acacia pinetorum</i>	Fabaceae	Sweet acacia
<i>Acalypha gracilens</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Three-seeded mercury
<i>Acalypha ostryifolia</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
<i>Acer barbatum</i>	Aceraceae	Florida maple
<i>Acer negundo</i>	Aceraceae	Box elder
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	Aceraceae	Red maple
<i>Acer saccharum</i>	Aceraceae	Sugar maple
<i>Acer trilobum</i>	Aceraceae	Southern red maple
<i>Acnida cuspidata</i>	Amaranthaceae	Southern water hemp
<i>Acrostichum aureum</i>	Pteridaceae	Golden leather fern
<i>Acrostichum danaeifolium</i>	Pteridaceae	Giant leather fern
<i>Actinostachys pennula</i>	Schizaeaceae	
<i>Adiantum capillus-veneris</i>	Pteridaceae	Garden maidenhair fern
<i>Adiantum melanoleucum</i>	Pteridaceae	
<i>Adiantum tenerum</i>	Polypodiaceae	Brittle maidenhair fern
<i>Aesculus pavia</i>	Hippocastanaceae	Red buckeye
<i>Agalinis fasciculata</i>	Scrophulariaceae	False foxglove
<i>Agalinis filifolia</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Fineleaf gerardia
<i>Agalinis linifolia</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Agalinis maritima</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Seaside false foxglove
<i>Agalinis obtusifolia</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Agalinis purpurea</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Agalinis setacea</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Agarista populifolia</i>	Ericaceae	Fetterbush
<i>Agave decipiens</i>	Agavaceae	Agave
<i>Ageratina jucunda</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Agrostis hyemalis</i>	Poaceae	Ticklegrass
<i>Albizia julibrissin</i>	Fabaceae	Mimosa
<i>Aletris aurea</i>	Liliaceae	Golden colic root
<i>Aletris farinosa</i>	Liliaceae	Colic root
<i>Aletris lutea</i>	Liliaceae	Yellow colic root
<i>Alnus serrulata</i>	Betulaceae	Alder
<i>Alternanthera flavescens</i>	Amaranthaceae	Chaff flower
<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i>	Amaranthaceae	Alligator weed
<i>Alternanthera ramosissima</i>	Amaranthaceae	
<i>Amaranthus australis</i>	Amaranthaceae	Southern water hemp
<i>Amaranthus lividus</i>	Amaranthaceae	Pigweed

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Amblystegium varium</i>	Amblystegiaceae	
<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i>	Asteraceae	Ragweed
<i>Amelanchier arborea</i>	Rosaceae	
<i>Ammannia latifolia</i>	Lythraceae	Toothcups
<i>Amorpha fruticosa</i>	Fabaceae	Bastard indigo
<i>Ampelopsis arborea</i>	Vitaceae	Pepper vine
<i>Amphicarpum muhlenbergianum</i>	Poaceae	Blue maidencane
<i>Amsonia ciliata</i>	Apocynaceae	Bluestar
<i>Amyris elemifera</i>	Rutaceae	White torchwood
<i>Anchistea virginica</i>	Blechnaceae	
<i>Andropogon brachystachyus</i>	Poaceae	Shortspike bluestem
<i>Andropogon cabanisii</i>	Poaceae	Pineland broomsedge
<i>Andropogon capillipes</i>	Poaceae	Broomsedge
<i>Andropogon floridanus</i>	Poaceae	Florida bluestem
<i>Andropogon glaucopsis</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i>	Poaceae	Bushy bluestem
<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> var. <i>glaucopsis</i>	Poaceae	Bushy bluestem
<i>Andropogon gyrans</i>	Poaceae	Elliott's beard grass
<i>Andropogon hirtiflorus</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Andropogon longiberbis</i>	Poaceae	Bluestem
<i>Andropogon perangustatus</i>	Poaceae	Slim bluestem
<i>Andropogon stolonifer</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Andropogon ternarius</i>	Poaceae	Splitbeard bluestem
<i>Andropogon virgata</i>	Poaceae	Trinius
<i>Andropogon virginicus</i>	Poaceae	Broomsedge
<i>Andropogon virginicus</i> var. <i>glaucus</i>	Poaceae	Chalky bluestem
<i>Andropogon virginicus</i> var. <i>virginicus</i>	Poaceae	Broomsedge; broom grass
<i>Anemia adiantifolia</i>	Anemiaceae	Pineland fern
<i>Anemia wrightii</i>	Anemiaceae	
<i>Angadenia berteroii</i>	Apocynaceae	Pineland allamanda
<i>Anisostichus capreolata</i>	Bignoniaceae	Cross vine
<i>Annona glabra</i>	Annonaceae	Pond apple
<i>Anomodon rostratus</i>	Leskeaceae	
<i>Anthaeantia villosa</i>	Poaceae	Green silkscale
<i>Apios americana</i>	Fabaceae	Ground nut
<i>Apium leptophyllum</i>	Apiaceae	Marsh parsley
<i>Aralia spinosa</i>	Araliaceae	Devil's walkingstick
<i>Ardisia escallionoides</i>	Myrsinaceae	Marlberry
<i>Ardisia polyccephala</i>	Myrsinaceae	
<i>Argythamnia blodgettii</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Blodgett's wild mercury
<i>Arisaema dracontium</i>	Araceae	Green dragon

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	Araceae	Jack-in-the-pulpit
<i>Aristida condensata</i>	Poaceae	Big three awn
<i>Aristida gyrans</i>	Poaceae	Corkscrew three awn
<i>Aristida mohrii</i>	Poaceae	Mohr's three awn
<i>Aristida patula</i>	Poaceae	Tall three awn
<i>Aristida purpurascens</i>	Poaceae	Arrowfeather
<i>Aristida purpurascens</i> var. <i>virgata</i>	Poaceae	Trinius
<i>Aristida purpurascens</i> var. <i>purpurascens</i>	Poaceae	Arrowfeather three awn
<i>Aristida purpurascens</i> var. <i>tenuispica</i>	Poaceae	Hillsborough three awn
<i>Aristida rhizomophora</i>	Poaceae	Three awn grass
<i>Aristida simpliciflora</i>	Poaceae	Chapman's three awn
<i>Aristida spiciformis</i>	Poaceae	Bottlebrush three awn
<i>Aristida stricta</i>	Poaceae	Wiregrass
<i>Aristida virgata</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Aristolochia serpentaria</i>	Aristolochiaceae	Snake root
<i>Arnoglossum diversifolium</i>	Asteraceae	Indian plantain
<i>Arnoglossum floridanum</i>	Asteraceae	Indian plantain
<i>Aronia arbutifolia</i>	Rosaceae	Chokeberry
<i>Arundinaria gigantea</i>	Poaceae	Switch cane
<i>Arundinaria tecta</i>	Poaceae	Switch cane
<i>Arundo donax</i>	Poaceae	Giant reed
<i>Asclepias amplexicaulis</i>	Asclepiadaceae	Curly milkweed
<i>Asclepias connivens</i>	Asclepiadaceae	
<i>Asclepias curtissii</i>	Asclepiadaceae	Milkweed
<i>Asclepias feayi</i>	Asclepiadaceae	
<i>Asclepias humistrata</i>	Asclepiadaceae	Sandhill milkweed
<i>Asclepias incarnata</i>	Asclepiadaceae	Swamp milkweed
<i>Asclepias lanceolata</i>	Asclepiadaceae	
<i>Asclepias longifolia</i>	Asclepiadaceae	
<i>Asclepias pedicellata</i>	Asclepiadaceae	Milkweed
<i>Asclepias perennis</i>	Asclepiadaceae	Milkweed
<i>Asclepias tomentosa</i>	Asclepiadaceae	
<i>Asclepias tuberosa</i>	Asclepiadaceae	Butterfly weed
<i>Asclepias verticillata</i>	Asclepiadaceae	Whorl-leaved milkweed
<i>Asimina angustifolium</i>	Annonaceae	Narrow-leaved pawpaw
<i>Asimina incarna</i>	Annonaceae	Pawpaw; flag pawpaw
<i>Asimina longifolia</i>	Annonaceae	Pawpaw
<i>Asimina obovata</i>	Annonaceae	Flag pawpaw
<i>Asimina parviflora</i>	Annonaceae	Small-fruited pawpaw
<i>Asimina pygmaea</i>	Annonaceae	Dwarf pawpaw
<i>Asimina reticulata</i>	Annonaceae	Pawpaw
<i>Asimina tetramera</i>	Annonaceae	Four-petaled pawpaw

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Asplenium abscissum</i>	Aspleniaceae	Cut spleenwort
<i>Asplenium platyneuron</i>	Aspleniaceae	Ebony spleenwort
<i>Asplenium resiliens</i>	Aspleniaceae	Little ebony spleenwort
<i>Aster adnatus</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Aster bracei</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Aster carolinianus</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Aster concolor</i>	Asteraceae	Silvery aster
<i>Aster dumosus</i>	Asteraceae	Bushy aster
<i>Aster elliotii</i>	Asteraceae	Elliott's aster
<i>Aster reticulatus</i>	Asteraceae	White-topped aster
<i>Aster subulatus</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Aster tenuifolius</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Aster tortifolius</i>	Asteraceae	White-topped aster
<i>Aster undulatus</i>	Asteraceae	Wavyleaf aster
<i>Aster walteri</i>	Asteraceae	Walter's aster
<i>Astragalus obcordatus</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Ateranmnus lucidus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Crabwood
<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i>	Aspidiaceae	Lady fern
<i>Atriplex pentandra</i>	Chenopodiaceae	Seabeach orach
<i>Aureolaria pectinata</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Hairy foxglove
<i>Avicennia germinans</i>	Avicenniaceae	Black mangrove
<i>Axonopus affinis</i>	Poaceae	Common carpetgrass
<i>Axonopus compressus</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Axonopus furcatus</i>	Poaceae	Carpetgrass
<i>Azalea canescens</i>	Ericaceae	
<i>Azolla caroliniana</i>	Salviniaceae	Mosquito fern
<i>Baccharis angustifolia</i>	Asteraceae	False willow
<i>Baccharis glomeruliflora</i>	Asteraceae	Groundsel tree
<i>Baccharis halimifolia</i>	Asteraceae	Salt myrtle
<i>Bacopa caroliniana</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Lemon bacopa
<i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Water hyssop
<i>Balduina angustifolia</i>	Asteraceae	Yellow buttons
<i>Balduina atropurpurea</i>	Asteraceae	Purple balduina
<i>Baptisia lactea</i>	Fabaceae	White wild indigo
<i>Baptisia lanceolata</i>	Fabaceae	False indigo
<i>Barleria</i> sp.	Acanthaceae	
<i>Bartonia paniculata</i>	Gentianaceae	Screw stem
<i>Bartonia verna</i>	Gentianaceae	
<i>Batis maritima</i>	Batraceae	Saltwort
<i>Befaria racemosa</i>	Ericaceae	Tarflower
<i>Begonia semperflorens</i>	Begoniaceae	Wax begonia
<i>Berchemia scandens</i>	Rhamnaceae	Rattan vine

133

 Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Berlandiera subacaulis</i>	Asteraceae	Green eyes
<i>Betula nigra</i>	Betulaceae	
<i>Bidens alba</i>	Asteraceae	Spanish needles
<i>Bidens bipinnata</i>	Asteraceae	Spanish needles
<i>Bidens laevis</i>	Asteraceae	Bur marigold
<i>Bidens mitis</i>	Asteraceae	Beggar-ticks
<i>Bidens pilosa</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Bigelowia nudata</i>	Asteraceae	Rayless goldenrod
<i>Bigelowia nudata</i> var. <i>australis</i>	Asteraceae	Rayless goldenrod
<i>Bignonia capreolata</i>	Bignoniaceae	Cross vine
<i>Blechnum occidentale</i>	Blechnaceae	
<i>Blechnum serrulatum</i>	Blechnaceae	Swamp fern
<i>Bletia purpurea</i>	Orchidaceae	Pine pink
<i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i>	Urticaceae	False nettle
<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i>	Nyctaginaceae	Wine flower
<i>Bonamia grandiflora</i>	Convolvulaceae	Scrub morning glory
<i>Borrichia arborescens</i>	Asteraceae	Sea oxeye
<i>Borrichia frutescens</i>	Asteraceae	Sea daisies
<i>Botrychium biternatum</i>	Ophioglossaceae	Southern grape fern
<i>Botrychium dissectum</i>	Ophioglossaceae	
<i>Botrychium jenmanii</i>	Ophioglossaceae	
<i>Botrychium lunarioides</i>	Ophioglossaceae	
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i>	Ophioglossaceae	Rattlesnake fern
<i>Bourreria cassinifolia</i>	Boraginaceae	Little strongback
<i>Bourreria ovata</i>	Boraginaceae	Strongback
<i>Bouteloua hirsuta</i>	Poaceae	Hairy gamagrass
<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	Poaceae	Paragrass
<i>Brasenia schreberi</i>	Nymphaeaceae	Water shield
<i>Brickellia mosieri</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Bromus pubescens</i>	Poaceae	Canada brome
<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	Moraceae	Paper mulberry
<i>Brunnichia ovata</i>	Polygonaceae	
<i>Buchnera americana</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Blueheart
<i>Bulbostylis ciliatifolia</i>	Cyperaceae	Hair sedge
<i>Bulbostylis warei</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Bumelia celastrina</i>	Sapotaceae	Saffron plum
<i>Bumelia lanuginosa</i>	Sapotaceae	Gum bumelia
<i>Bumelia reclinata</i>	Sapotaceae	Smooth bumelia
<i>Bumelia reclinata</i> var. <i>rufotomentosa</i>	Sapotaceae	Rusty buckthorn
<i>Bumelia tenax</i>	Sapotaceae	Tough bumelia
<i>Burmannia biflora</i>	Burmanniaceae	

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Bursera simaruba</i>	Burseraceae	Gumbo limbo
<i>Byrsonima cuneata</i>	Malpighiaceae	Locustberry
<i>Cacalia suaveolens</i>	Asteraceae	Indian plantain
<i>Cakile edentula</i>	Brassicaceae	Sea rocket
<i>Calamintha ashei</i>	Lamiaceae	Ashe's savory
<i>Callicarpa americana</i>	Verbenaceae	Beautyberry
<i>Calopogon multiflorus</i>	Orchidaceae	Grass pink
<i>Calopogon tuberosus</i>	Orchidaceae	Grass pink
<i>Calycanthus floridus</i>	Calycanthaceae	Sweet shrub
<i>Calyptranthes pallens</i>	Myrtaceae	Spicewood
<i>Calyptranthes zuzygium</i>	Myrtaceae	Myrtle-of-the-river
<i>Calystegia sepium</i>	Convolvulaceae	Hedge bindweed
<i>Campsis radicans</i>	Bignoniaceae	Trumpet vine
<i>Campyloneurum angustifolium</i>	Polypodiaceae	
<i>Campyloneurum costatum</i>	Polypodiaceae	
<i>Campyloneurum latum</i>	Polypodiaceae	
<i>Campyloneurum phyllitidis</i>	Polypodiaceae	Strap fern
<i>Canavalia maritima</i>	Fabaceae	Beach bean
<i>Canella winteriana</i>	Canellaceae	Cinnamon bark
<i>Canna flaccida</i>	Cannaceae	Canna lily
<i>Canna generalis</i>	Cannaceae	Common canna
<i>Canna indica</i>	Cannaceae	Indian shot
<i>Capparis cynophallophora</i>	Capparaceae	Jamaica caper
<i>Capparis flexuosa</i>	Capparaceae	Limber caper
<i>Cardamine bulbosa</i>	Brassicaceae	Spring cress
<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i>	Brassicaceae	
<i>Cardamine pensylvanica</i>	Brassicaceae	Pennsylvania bittercress
<i>Carex alboluteescens</i>	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Carex amphibola</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex baltzellii</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex bromoides</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex bullata</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex comosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex complanata</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex dasycarpa</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex decomposita</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex elliottii</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex gigantea</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex glandularis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex glaucescens</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex howei</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex intumescens</i>	Cyperaceae	

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Carex joorii</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex lupulina</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex reniformis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex verrucosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carphephorus carnosus</i>	Asteraceae	Carphephorus
<i>Carphephorus corymbosus</i>	Asteraceae	Lavender paintbrush
<i>Carphephorus odoratissima</i>	Asteraceae	Vanilla plant
<i>Carphephorus paniculatus</i>	Asteraceae	Deer-tongue
<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>	Betulaceae	American hornbeam
<i>Carya aquatica</i>	Juglandaceae	Water hickory
<i>Carya floridana</i>	Juglandaceae	Scrub hickory
<i>Carya glabra</i>	Juglandaceae	Pignut hickory
<i>Carya illinoensis</i>	Juglandaceae	Pecan
<i>Carya tomentosa</i>	Juglandaceae	Mockernut hickory
<i>Cassia aspera</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Cassia bahamensis</i>	Fabaceae	Bahama senna
<i>Cassia chamaecrista</i>	Fabaceae	Partridge pea
<i>Cassia deeringiana</i>	Fabaceae	Everglades partridge pea
<i>Cassia fasciculata</i>	Fabaceae	Partridge pea
<i>Cassia keyensis</i>	Fabaceae	Pine partridge pea
<i>Cassia obtusifolia</i>	Fabaceae	Sicklepod
<i>Cassytha filiformis</i>	Lauraceae	Love vine
<i>Castanea pumila</i>	Fagaceae	Chinquapin
<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	Casuarinaceae	Australian pine
<i>Catesbaea parviflora</i>	Rubiaceae	Small-leaved lily thorn
<i>Catopsis berteroniana</i>	Bromeliaceae	Powdery catopsis
<i>Ceanothus microphyllas</i>	Rhamnaceae	
<i>Celtis iguanaea</i>	Ulmaceae	Iguana hackberry
<i>Celtis laevigata</i>	Ulmaceae	Hackberry
<i>Celtis pallida</i>	Ulmaceae	Spiny hackberry
<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i>	Poaceae	Southern sandspur
<i>Cenchrus gracillimus</i>	Poaceae	Slender sandspur
<i>Cenchrus incertus</i>	Poaceae	Coast sandspur
<i>Cenchrus pauciflorus</i>	Poaceae	Sandspur
<i>Centella asiatica</i>	Apiaceae	Coinwort
<i>Centella erecta</i>	Apiaceae	Coinwort
<i>Centella repanda</i>	Apiaceae	
<i>Centrosema floridanum</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Centrosema virginianum</i>	Fabaceae	Butterfly pea
<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	Rubiaceae	Buttonbush
<i>Ceratiola ericoides</i>	Empetraceae	Florida rosemary

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i>	Ceratophyllaceae	Hornwort
<i>Ceratopteris pteridoides</i>	Parkeriaceae	Water horn fern
<i>Ceratopteris thalictroides</i>	Parkeriaceae	Water horn fern
<i>Cercis canadensis</i>	Fabaceae	Redbud
<i>Cereus eriophorus</i> var. <i>fragrans</i>	Cactaceae	Woolly cactus
<i>Cereus gracilis</i>	Cactaceae	Prickly apple
<i>Cereus pentagonus</i>	Cactaceae	Barbed-wire cactus
<i>Cereus robinnii</i>	Cactaceae	Tree cactus
<i>Chamaecrista fasciculata</i>	Fabaceae	Partridge pea
<i>Chamaecrista nictitans</i>	Fabaceae	Wild sensitive plant
<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides</i>	Cupressaceae	White cedar
<i>Chamaesyce bombensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Beach spurge
<i>Chamaesyce conferta</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
<i>Chamaesyce cordifolia</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Round-leaved spurge
<i>Chamaesyce deltoidea</i> var. <i>adhaerens</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
<i>Chamaesyce deltoidea</i> var. <i>deltoidea</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Wedge spurge
<i>Chamaesyce garberi</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Garber's spurge
<i>Chamaesyce pinetorum</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
<i>Chamaesyce portoriana</i> var. <i>keyensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Porter's broom spurge
<i>Chapmannia floridana</i>	Fabaceae	Chapman's pea
<i>Chaptalia tomentosa</i>	Asteraceae	Pineland daisy
<i>Chara zeylanica</i>	Characeae	
<i>Chasmanthium latifolium</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Chasmanthium laxum</i>	Poaceae	Spike chasmanthium
<i>Chasmanthium nitidum</i>	Poaceae	Shiny chasmanthium
<i>Cheilanthes lanosa</i>	Pteridaceae	
<i>Cheilanthes microphylla</i>	Pteridaceae	Southern lip fern
<i>Cheiroglossa palmata</i>	Ophioglossaceae	Hand fern
<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>	Chenopodiaceae	Mexican tea
<i>Chiococca alba</i>	Rubiaceae	Snowberry
<i>Chiococca pinetorum</i>	Rubiaceae	Pineland snowberry
<i>Chionanthus pygmaeus</i>	Oleaceae	Pygmy fringe tree
<i>Chionanthus virginica</i>	Oleaceae	Fringe tree
<i>Chloris gayana</i>	Poaceae	Rhodesgrass
<i>Chloris petraea</i>	Poaceae	Fingergrass
<i>Chrysobalanus oblongifolius</i>	Chrysobalanaceae	Coco plum
<i>Chrysoma pauciflosculosa</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Chrysophyllum oliviforme</i>	Sapotaceae	Satinleaf
<i>Chrysopsis floridana</i>	Asteraceae	Florida goldenaster
<i>Chrysopsis gossypina</i>	Asteraceae	Hairy goldenaster
<i>Chrysopsis graminifolia</i>	Asteraceae	Goldenaster

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Chrysopsis mariana</i>	Asteraceae	Goldenaster
<i>Chrysopsis pilosa</i>	Asteraceae	Goldenaster
<i>Cicuta mexicana</i>	Apiaceae	Water hemlock
<i>Cienfuegosia yucatanensis</i>	Malvaceae	
<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Lauraceae	Camphor tree
<i>Cirsium carolinianum</i>	Asteraceae	Purple thistle
<i>Cirsium horridulum</i>	Asteraceae	Thistle
<i>Cirsium nuttallii</i>	Asteraceae	Thistle
<i>Cissus incisa</i>	Vitaceae	
<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	Rutaceae	Key lime
<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	Rutaceae	Sour orange
<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	Rutaceae	Sweet orange
<i>Cladonia jamaicense</i>	Cyperaceae	Sawgrass
<i>Cladonia casion</i>	Cladoniaceae	
<i>Cladonia leporina</i>	Cladoniaceae	Reindeer lichen
<i>Cladonia stellaris</i>	Cladoniaceae	
<i>Clematis baldwinii</i>	Ranunculaceae	Pine hyacinth
<i>Clematis crispa</i>	Ranunculaceae	Leather flower
<i>Clematis reticulata</i>	Ranunculaceae	Vase vine
<i>Clematis virginica</i>	Ranunculaceae	Leather flower
<i>Clethra alnifolia</i>	Clethraceae	Sweet pepperbush
<i>Cliftonia monophylla</i>	Cyrillaceae	Buckwheat tree
<i>Clitoria fragrans</i>	Fabaceae	Pigeon wing
<i>Clitoria mariana</i>	Fabaceae	Butterfly pea
<i>Clusia rosea</i>	Guttiferae	Clusia
<i>Cnidoscolus stimulosus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Tread softly; bull nettle
<i>Coccoboa uvifera</i>	Polygonaceae	Seagrape
<i>Cocculus carolinus</i>	Menispermaceae	Coralbeads
<i>Coelorachis rugosa</i>	Poaceae	Wrinkled jointgrass
<i>Coelorachis tuberculosa</i>	Poaceae	Florida jointtail
<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Araceae	Wild taro
<i>Colubrina arborescens</i>	Rhamnaceae	Coffee colubrina
<i>Colubrina elliptica</i>	Rhamnaceae	Soldierwood
<i>Commelina angustifolia</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	Commelinaceae	Day flower
<i>Commelina erecta</i>	Commelinaceae	Day flower
<i>Commelina erecta var. angustifolia</i>	Commelinaceae	Keys dayflower
<i>Commelina virginica</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>Conocarpus erecta</i>	Combretaceae	Buttonwood
<i>Conoclinium coelestinum</i>	Asteraceae	Mistflower
<i>Conopholis americana</i>	Orobanchaceae	Squaw root

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Conradina brevifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	Short-leaved rosemary
<i>Conradina grandiflora</i>	Lamiaceae	Large-flowered rosemary
<i>Conyzia canadensis</i>	Asteraceae	Dwarf horseweed
<i>Cordia sebestena</i>	Boraginaceae	Geiger tree
<i>Coreopsis floridana</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Coreopsis gladiata</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Coreopsis leavenworthii</i>	Asteraceae	Tickseed
<i>Coreopsis pubescens</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Coreopsis tripteris</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Cornus asperifolia</i>	Cornaceae	Rough-leaved cornel
<i>Cornus florida</i>	Cornaceae	Flowering dogwood
<i>Cornus foemina</i>	Cornaceae	Swamp dogwood; dogwood
<i>Cornus stricta</i>	Cornaceae	Swamp dogwood
<i>Corydalis micrantha</i>	Fumariaceae	Harlequin
<i>Cracca hispidula</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Crataegus aestivalis</i>	Rosaceae	May haw
<i>Crataegus marshallii</i>	Rosaceae	Parsley haw
<i>Crataegus uniflora</i>	Rosaceae	
<i>Crataegus viridis</i>	Rosaceae	Green haw
<i>Crinum americanum</i>	Amaryllidaceae	Swamp lily
<i>Croomia pauciflora</i>	Stemonaceae	
<i>Crossopetalum ilicifolium</i>	Celastraceae	Rhacomia
<i>Crossopetalum rhacoma</i>	Celastraceae	Rhacomia
<i>Crotalaria lanceolata</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Crotalaria pumila</i>	Fabaceae	Croton
<i>Crotalaria rotundifolia</i>	Fabaceae	Rabbit bells
<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i>	Fabaceae	Showy rattle box
<i>Croton argyranthemus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Silver croton
<i>Croton glandulosus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Croton
<i>Croton linearis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Pineland croton
<i>Croton punctatus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Croton
<i>Crotonopsis linearis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Rushfoil
<i>Crytopodium punctatum</i>	Orchidaceae	Cow-horn orchid
<i>Ctenitis sloanei</i>	Aspidiaceae	
<i>Ctenitis submarginalis</i>	Aspidiaceae	
<i>Ctenium aromaticum</i>	Poaceae	Toothache grass
<i>Cupania glabra</i>	Sapindaceae	Cupania
<i>Cuphea carthagenensis</i>	Lythraceae	Cuphea
<i>Cuscuta indecora</i>	Convolvulaceae	Dodder
<i>Cuthbertia graminea</i>	Commelinaceae	Roseling

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Cuthbertia ornata</i>	Commelinaceae	Roseling
<i>Cynanchum angustifolium</i>	Asclepiadaceae	
<i>Cynanchum scoparium</i>	Asclepiadaceae	
<i>Cynoctonum sessilifolium</i>	Loganiaceae	Miterwort
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	Poaceae	Bermuda grass
<i>Cyperus articulatus</i>	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>	Cyperaceae	Flat sedge; sedge
<i>Cyperus cuspidatus</i>	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus distinctus</i>	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus elegans</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Cyperus erythrorhizos</i>	Cyperaceae	Flat sedge
<i>Cyperus esculentus</i>	Cyperaceae	Yellow nutgrass; sedge
<i>Cyperus ferox</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Cyperus filiculmis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Cyperus flavescens</i>	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus globulosus</i>	Cyperaceae	Globe sedge
<i>Cyperus haspan</i>	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus iria</i>	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus lecontei</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Cyperus martindalea</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Cyperus micropodus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus pollardi</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Cyperaceae	Texas sedge
<i>Cyperus pseudovegetus</i>	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus retrofractus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Cyperus retrorsus</i>	Cyperaceae	Cylindric sedge
<i>Cyperus stenolepis</i>	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus strigosus</i>	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus surinamensis</i>	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus tenuifolius</i>	Cyperaceae	Tufted nutsedge
<i>Cyperus tetragonus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Cyperus virens</i>	Cyperaceae	Flat sedge
<i>Cyrilla racemifolia</i>	Cyrillaceae	Titi
<i>Cyrtospermum minutulum</i>	Thuidiaceae	
<i>Cyrtomium falcatum</i>	Dryopteridaceae	
<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>	Poaceae	Crowfoot grass
<i>Dalea carnea</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Dalea feayi</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Dalea pinnata</i>	Fabaceae	Summer farewell
<i>Decodon verticillatus</i>	Lythraceae	Swamp loosestrife

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Decumaria barbara</i>	Saxifragaceae	Climbing hydrangea
<i>Dennstaedtia bipinnata</i>	Dennstaedtiaceae	Hayscented fern
<i>Deparia petersenii</i>	Dryopteridaceae	
<i>Descurainia pinnata</i>	Brassicaceae	Tansy mustard
<i>Desmanthus virgatus</i> var. <i>depressus</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Desmodium canescens</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Desmodium canum</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Desmodium ciliare</i>	Fabaceae	Small-leaved tick trefoil
<i>Desmodium floridanum</i>	Fabaceae	Rhomb-leaved tick trefoil
<i>Desmodium incanum</i> var. <i>incanum</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Desmodium marilandicum</i>	Fabaceae	Maryland tick trefoil
<i>Desmodium paniculatum</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Desmodium strictum</i>	Fabaceae	Beggar's lice
<i>Desmodium tenuifolium</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Desmodium triflorum</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Desmodium viridiflorum</i>	Fabaceae	Velvet-leaved tick trefoil
<i>Dicerandra christmanii</i>	Lamiaceae	Yellow scrub balm
<i>Dicerandra cornutissima</i>	Lamiaceae	Long-spurred scrub palm
<i>Dicerandra frutescens</i>	Lamiaceae	Scrub balm
<i>Dicerandra immaculata</i>	Lamiaceae	Lakela's mint
<i>Dichanthelium aciculare</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Dichanthelium commutatum</i>	Poaceae	Dichanthelium
<i>Dichanthelium dichotomum</i>	Poaceae	Forked panicum
<i>Dichanthelium dichotomum</i> var. <i>tenue</i>	Poaceae	Dichanthelium
<i>Dichanthelium ensifolium</i> var. <i>unciphyllum</i>	Poaceae	Dichanthelium
<i>Dichanthelium erectifolium</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Dichanthelium laxiflorum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Dichanthelium leucoblepharis</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Dichanthelium portoricense</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Dichanthelium sabulorum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Dichanthelium scabriuscum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Dichanthelium strigosum</i> var. <i>glabrescens</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Dichondra carolinensis</i>	Convolvulaceae	Pony foot
<i>Dichromena colorata</i>	Cyperaceae	White-topped sedge
<i>Dichromena floridensis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Dichromena latifolia</i>	Cyperaceae	White-topped sedge
<i>Dicliptera sexangularis</i>	Acanthaceae	Flame acanthus
<i>Dicranopteris flexuosa</i>	Gleicheniaceae	Net fern
<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	Southern crabgrass
<i>Digitaria decumbens</i>	Poaceae	Pangola grass

14

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Digitaria gracillima</i>	Poaceae	Longleaf fingergrass
<i>Digitaria pauciflora</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Digitaria</i> sp.	Poaceae	Crabgrass
<i>Digitaria villosa</i>	Poaceae	Shaggy crabgrass
<i>Diodia teres</i>	Rubiaceae	Poor Joe
<i>Diodia virginiana</i>	Rubiaceae	Buttonweed
<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>	Dioscoreaceae	Air potato
<i>Dioscorea floridana</i>	Dioscoreaceae	Wild yam
<i>Dioscorea quaternata</i>	Dioscoreaceae	
<i>Dioscorea villosa</i>	Dioscoreaceae	Wild yam
<i>Diospyros virginiana</i>	Ebenaceae	Wild persimmon
<i>Dipholidis salicifolia</i>	Sapotaceae	Bustic
<i>Diplazium esculentum</i>	Dryopteridaceae	Vegetable fern
<i>Diplazium pycnocarpon</i>	Dryopteridaceae	
<i>Distichlis spicata</i>	Poaceae	Salt grass
<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	Sapindaceae	Varnish leaf
<i>Doellingeria reticulata</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Dolicholus minimus</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Dracocephalum virginianum</i>	Lamiaceae	Obedient plant
<i>Drosera brevifolia</i>	Droseraceae	Sundew
<i>Drosera capillaris</i>	Droseraceae	Pink sundew; sundew
<i>Drosera filiformis</i>	Droseraceae	
<i>Drosera intermedia</i>	Droseraceae	Narrow-leaved sundew
<i>Drymaria cordata</i>	Caryophyllaceae	West Indian chickweed
<i>Dryopteris ludoviciana</i>	Aspidiaceae	Florida shield fern
<i>Dryopteris thelypteris</i>	Aspidiaceae	Marsh fern
<i>Drypetes diversifolia</i>	Fabaceae	Milkbark
<i>Drypetes laterifolia</i>	Fabaceae	Guiana plum
<i>Dulichium arundinaceum</i>	Cyperaceae	Three-way sedge
<i>Dumortiera hirsuta</i>	Marchantiaceae	
<i>Dyschoriste humistrata</i>	Acanthaceae	
<i>Dyschoriste oblongifolia</i>	Acanthaceae	Blue twinflower
<i>Echinochloa colonum</i>	Poaceae	Jungle rice
<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i>	Poaceae	Barnyard grass
<i>Echinochloa muricata</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Echinochloa paludigena</i>	Poaceae	Florida cockspur
<i>Echinochloa walteri</i>	Poaceae	Coast cockspur
<i>Eclipta alba</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>	Pontederiaceae	Waterhyacinth
<i>Elaeagnus pungens</i>	Elaeagnaceae	Silverberry

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Eleocharis atropurpurea</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Eleocharis baldwinii</i>	Cyperaceae	Spikerush
<i>Eleocharis cellulosa</i>	Cyperaceae	Spikerush
<i>Eleocharis elongata</i>	Cyperaceae	Spikerush
<i>Eleocharis equisetoides</i>	Cyperaceae	Knotted spikerush
<i>Eleocharis flavescens</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Eleocharis interstincta</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Eleocharis microcarpa</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Eleocharis olivacea</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Eleocharis vivipara</i>	Cyperaceae	Sprouting spikerush
<i>Elephantopus carolinianus</i>	Asteraceae	Elephant's-foot
<i>Elephantopus nudatus</i>	Asteraceae	Purple elephant's-foot
<i>Elephantopus elatus</i>	Asteraceae	Elephant's-foot
<i>Elephantopus tomentosus</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Eleusine indica</i>	Poaceae	Goose grass
<i>Elytraria carolinensis</i>	Acanthaceae	
<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Encyclia tampensis</i>	Orchidaceae	Tampa butterfly orchid
<i>Epidendrum conopseum</i>	Orchidaceae	Green butterfly orchid
<i>Epidendrum nocturnum</i>	Orchidaceae	Night-scented orchid
<i>Equisetum hyemale</i>	Equisetaceae	Scouring rush
<i>Eragrostis bahiensis</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Eragrostis elliotii</i>	Poaceae	Elliott lovegrass
<i>Eragrostis hirsuta</i>	Poaceae	Bigtop lovegrass
<i>Eragrostis pectinacea</i>	Poaceae	Carolina lovegrass
<i>Eragrostis refracta</i>	Poaceae	Coastal lovegrass
<i>Eragrostis secundiflora</i>	Poaceae	Lovegrass
<i>Eragrostis spectabilis</i>	Poaceae	Purple lovegrass
<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i>	Asteraceae	Fireweed
<i>Eremochloa ophiuroides</i>	Poaceae	Centipede grass
<i>Erianthus giganteus</i>	Poaceae	Sugarcane plumegrass
<i>Erianthus strictus</i>	Poaceae	Narrow plumegrass
<i>Erigeron philadelphicus</i>	Asteraceae	Daisy fleabane
<i>Erigeron quercifolius</i>	Asteraceae	Southern fleabane
<i>Erigeron strigosus</i>	Asteraceae	Daisy fleabane
<i>Erigeron vernus</i>	Asteraceae	Fleabane
<i>Eriocaulon compressum</i>	Eriocaulaceae	Pipewort
<i>Eriocaulon decangulare</i>	Eriocaulaceae	Pipewort
<i>Eriocaulon ravenelii</i>	Eriocaulaceae	Pipewort
<i>Eriochloa crusgalli</i>	Poaceae	Barnyard grass
<i>Eriochloa michauxii</i>	Poaceae	Longleaf cupgrass
<i>Eriogonum longifolium</i> var. <i>gnaphalifolium</i>	Polygonaceae	Scrub buckwheat

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Eriogonum tomentosum</i>	Polygonaceae	Wild buckwheat
<i>Erithalis fruticosa</i>	Rubiaceae	Black torch
<i>Ernodea littoralis</i>	Rubiaceae	Beach creeper
<i>Eryngium aquaticum</i>	Apiaceae	
<i>Eryngium aromaticum</i>	Apiaceae	Fragrant eryngium
<i>Eryngium baldwinii</i>	Apiaceae	
<i>Eryngium cuneifolium</i>	Apiaceae	Wedge-leaved button snakeroot
<i>Eryngium integrifolium</i>	Apiaceae	
<i>Eryngium prostratum</i>	Apiaceae	
<i>Eryngium yuccifolium</i>	Apiaceae	Button snakeroot
<i>Erythrina herbacea</i>	Fabaceae	Cherokee coral bean
<i>Eugenia axillaris</i>	Myrtaceae	White stopper
<i>Eugenia foetida</i>	Myrtaceae	Spanish stopper
<i>Eugenia rhombea</i>	Myrtaceae	Red stopper
<i>Eugenia</i> sp.	Myrtaceae	
<i>Eulophia alta</i>	Orchidaceae	Wild coco
<i>Euonymus americanus</i>	Celastraceae	Strawberry bush
<i>Eupatorium album</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Eupatorium capillaceum</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Eupatorium capillifolium</i>	Asteraceae	Dog fennel
<i>Eupatorium coelestinum</i>	Asteraceae	Mistflower
<i>Eupatorium compositifolium</i>	Asteraceae	Dog fennel
<i>Eupatorium incarnatum</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Eupatorium juncundum</i>	Asteraceae	Ageratina
<i>Eupatorium leptophyllum</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Eupatorium leucolepis</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Eupatorium mikanoides</i>	Asteraceae	Semaphore eupatorium
<i>Eupatorium mohrii</i>	Asteraceae	Mohr's eupatorium
<i>Eupatorium perfoliatum</i>	Asteraceae	Boneset
<i>Eupatorium pilosum</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Eupatorium recurvans</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Eupatorium rotundifolium</i>	Asteraceae	False hoarhound
<i>Eupatorium semiserratum</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Eupatorium serotinum</i>	Asteraceae	Late boneset
<i>Euphorbia maculata</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
<i>Euphorbia polyphylla</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Spurge
<i>Eurhynchium hians</i>	Brachytheciaceae	
<i>Eustachys glauca</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Eustachys petraea</i>	Poaceae	Fingergrass
<i>Eustoma exaltatum</i>	Gentianaceae	Seaside gentian
<i>Euthamia graminifolia</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Euthamia minor</i>	Asteraceae	Flat-topped goldenrod

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Euthamia tenuifolia</i>	Asteraceae	Flat-topped goldenrod
<i>Evolvulus convolvuloides</i>	Convolvulaceae	Rockland morning glory
<i>Exothea caribaeum</i>	Sapindaceae	Princewood
<i>Exothea paniculata</i>	Sapindaceae	Inkwood
<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>	Fagaceae	Beech
<i>Ficus aurea</i>	Moraceae	Strangler fig
<i>Ficus citrifolia</i>	Moraceae	Shortleaf fig
<i>Fimbristylis annua</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Fimbristylis autumnalis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Fimbristylis caroliniana</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Fimbristylis castanea</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i>	Cyperaceae	Forked fringe rush
<i>Fimbristylis puberula</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Fimbristylis schoenoides</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Fimbristylis spathacea</i>	Cyperaceae	Fimbry
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>	Fissidentaceae	
<i>Fissidens garberi</i>	Fissidentaceae	
<i>Forestiera ligustrina</i>	Oleaceae	Privet
<i>Forestiera segregata</i>	Oleaceae	Forestiera
<i>Fothergilla gardeni</i>	Hamamelidaceae	Witch alder
<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	Oleaceae	American ash
<i>Fraxinus caroliniana</i>	Oleaceae	Carolina ash
<i>Fraxinus pauciflora</i>	Oleaceae	Swamp ash
<i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica</i>	Oleaceae	Red ash
<i>Fraxinus profunda</i>	Oleaceae	Red ash; ash
<i>Froelichia floridana</i>	Amaranthaceae	Cottonweed
<i>Fuirena breviseta</i>	Cyperaceae	Umbrella grass
<i>Fuirena pumila</i>	Cyperaceae	Dwarf umbrella grass
<i>Fuirena scirpoidea</i>	Cyperaceae	Fringe rush
<i>Fumaria officinalis</i>	Fumariaceae	Earthsmoke
<i>Gaillardia pulchella</i>	Asteraceae	Indian blankets
<i>Galactia elliottii</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Galactia floridana</i>	Fabaceae	Florida milk pea
<i>Galactia macreei</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Galactia mollis</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Galactia pinetorum</i>	Fabaceae	Pineland milk pea
<i>Galactia regularis</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Galactia smallii</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Galactia spiciformis</i>	Fabaceae	Hairy milk pea
<i>Galactia volubilis</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Galium hispidulum</i>	Rubiaceae	Bedstraw

145

 Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Galium pilosum</i>	Rubiaceae	Bedstraw
<i>Galium pilosum</i> var. <i>laevicaule</i>	Rubiaceae	Bedstraw
<i>Galium tinctorium</i>	Rubiaceae	Bedstraw
<i>Garberia fruticosa</i>	Asteraceae	Garberia
<i>Garberia heterophylla</i>	Asteraceae	Garberia
<i>Gaura angustifolia</i>	Onagraceae	Southern gaura
<i>Gaylussacia dumosa</i>	Ericaceae	Dwarf huckleberry
<i>Gaylussacia frondosa</i>	Ericaceae	Dangleberry
<i>Gaylussacia nana</i>	Ericaceae	Dangleberry
<i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i>	Loganiaceae	Yellow jessamine
<i>Gentiana saponaria</i>	Gentianaceae	
<i>Geobalanus oblongifolius</i>	Rosaceae	
<i>Geranium carolinianum</i>	Geraniaceae	Cranesbill
<i>Glandularia maritima</i>	Verbenaceae	Coastal vervain
<i>Glandularia tampensis</i>	Verbenaceae	
<i>Gleditsia aquatica</i>	Fabaceae	Water locust
<i>Glottidium vesicarium</i>	Fabaceae	Bladderpod
<i>Glyceria striata</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Gnaphalium falcatum</i>	Asteraceae	Cudweed
<i>Gnaphalium obtusifolium</i>	Asteraceae	Sweet everlasting
<i>Gnaphalium pensylvanicum</i>	Asteraceae	Cudweed
<i>Gnaphalium purpureum</i>	Asteraceae	Purple cudweed
<i>Gnaphalium spathulatum</i>	Asteraceae	Cudweed
<i>Gomphrena serrata</i>	Amaranthaceae	Globe amaranth
<i>Gordonia lasianthus</i>	Theaceae	Loblolly bay
<i>Gratiola floridana</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Hedge hyssop
<i>Gratiola hispida</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Scrub hedge hyssop
<i>Gratiola pilosa</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Hairy hedge hyssop
<i>Gratiola ramosa</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Hedge hyssop
<i>Gratiola virginiana</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	Proteaceae	Silk oak
<i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>	Zygophyllaceae	Lignum vitae
<i>Guapira discolor</i>	Nyctaginaceae	Blolly
<i>Gymnopogon ambiguus</i>	Poaceae	Bearded skeletongrass
<i>Gymnopogon brevifolius</i>	Poaceae	Slim skeletongrass
<i>Gymnopogon chapmanianus</i>	Poaceae	Chapman's skeletongrass
<i>Habenaria odontopetala</i>	Orchidaceae	
<i>Habenaria quinqueseta</i>	Orchidaceae	
<i>Habenaria repens</i>	Orchidaceae	Water spider orchid
<i>Halesia carolina</i>	Styracaceae	Silverbells
<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>	Hamamelidaceae	Witch hazel

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Haplopappus divaricatus</i>	Asteraceae	Scratch daisy
<i>Harrisella filiformis</i>	Orchidaceae	
<i>Hartwrightia floridana</i>	Asteraceae	Hartwrightia
<i>Hedyotis nigricans</i>	Rubiaceae	Diamond flower
<i>Hedyotis procumbens</i>	Rubiaceae	Innocence
<i>Hedyotis uniflora</i>	Rubiaceae	Bluets
<i>Helenium autumnale</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Helenium flexuosum</i>	Asteraceae	Winged sneezeweed
<i>Helenium pinnatifidum</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Helianthemum corymbosum</i>	Cistaceae	Clustered rockrose
<i>Helianthemum nashii</i>	Cistaceae	
<i>Helianthus agrestis</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Helianthus angustifolia</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Helianthus debilis</i>	Asteraceae	Beach sunflower
<i>Helianthus floridanus</i>	Asteraceae	Florida sunflower
<i>Helianthus radula</i>	Asteraceae	Rayless sunflower
<i>Heliotropium curassavicum</i>	Boraginaceae	Seaside heliotrope
<i>Herissantia crispa</i>	Malvaceae	Bladder mallow
<i>Heteranthera reniformis</i>	Pontederiaceae	Mud plantain
<i>Heterotheca subaxillaris</i>	Asteraceae	Camphorweed
<i>Hexastylis arifolia</i>	Aristolochiaceae	
<i>Hibiscus aculeatus</i>	Malvaceae	
<i>Hibiscus coccineus</i>	Malvaceae	Scarlet hibiscus
<i>Hibiscus grandiflora</i>	Malvaceae	Swamp hibiscus
<i>Hibiscus poeppigii</i>	Malvaceae	Fuzzy hibiscus
<i>Hieracium gronovii</i>	Asteraceae	Hawkweed
<i>Hieracium megacephalon</i>	Asteraceae	Large-headed hawkweed
<i>Hippomane mancinella</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Manchineel
<i>Houstonia procumbens</i>	Rubiaceae	Innocence
<i>Hydrangea quercifolia</i>	Saxifragaceae	
<i>Hydrilla verticillata</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	Hydrilla
<i>Hydrochloa carolinensis</i>	Poaceae	Water grass
<i>Hydrocotyle bonariensis</i>	Apiaceae	Water pennywort
<i>Hydrocotyle ranunculoides</i>	Apiaceae	
<i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i>	Apiaceae	Marsh pennywort
<i>Hydrocotyle verticillata</i>	Apiaceae	Whorled pennywort
<i>Hydrolea corymbosa</i>	Hydrophyllaceae	Sky flower
<i>Hymenocallis crassifolia</i>	Amaryllidaceae	Spider lily
<i>Hymenocallis duvalensis</i>	Amaryllidaceae	
<i>Hypelate trifoliata</i>	Sapindaceae	White ironwood
<i>Hypericum brachyphyllum</i>	Hypericaceae	

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Hypericum cistifolium</i>	Hypericaceae	St. John's wort
<i>Hypericum crux-andreae</i>	Hypericaceae	
<i>Hypericum cumulicola</i>	Hypericaceae	Highlands scrub hypericum
<i>Hypericum densiflorum</i>	Hypericaceae	
<i>Hypericum denticulatum</i>	Hypericaceae	
<i>Hypericum fasciculatum</i>	Hypericaceae	St. John's wort
<i>Hypericum galoides</i>	Hypericaceae	
<i>Hypericum gentianoides</i>	Hypericaceae	Pineweed
<i>Hypericum gymnanthum</i>	Hypericaceae	
<i>Hypericum hypercoides</i>	Hypericaceae	St. Andrew's cross
<i>Hypericum myrtifolium</i>	Hypericaceae	St. John's wort
<i>Hypericum mutilum</i>	Hypericaceae	Dwarf St. John's wort
<i>Hypericum nitidum</i>	Hypericaceae	
<i>Hypericum reductum</i>	Hypericaceae	
<i>Hypericum tetrapetalum</i>	Hypericaceae	St. Peter's wort
<i>Hypericum umbellata</i>	Hypericaceae	
<i>Hypolepis repens</i>	Dennstaedtiaceae	Flakelet fern
<i>Hypoxis juncea</i>	Hypoxidaceae	Yellow star grass
<i>Hypoxis leptocarpa</i>	Hypoxidaceae	Yellow star grass
<i>Hyptis alata</i>	Lamiaceae	Musky mint
<i>Hyptis alata</i> var. <i>stenophylla</i>	Lamiaceae	Everglades musky mint
<i>Hyptis mutabilis</i>	Lamiaceae	
<i>Hyptis verticillata</i>	Lamiaceae	
<i>Ibidium floridanum</i>	Orchidaceae	
<i>Ilex ambigua</i>	Aquifoliaceae	Carolina holly
<i>Ilex arenicola</i>	Aquifoliaceae	
<i>Ilex cassine</i>	Aquifoliaceae	Dahoon holly
<i>Ilex coriacea</i>	Aquifoliaceae	Big gallberry
<i>Ilex decidua</i>	Aquifoliaceae	Possum haw
<i>Ilex glabra</i>	Aquifoliaceae	Gallberry
<i>Ilex krugiana</i>	Aquifoliaceae	Krug's holly
<i>Ilex montana</i>	Aquifoliaceae	Mountain holly
<i>Ilex myrtifolia</i>	Aquifoliaceae	Myrtle-leaved holly
<i>Ilex opaca</i>	Aquifoliaceae	American holly
<i>Ilex opaca</i> var. <i>arenicola</i>	Aquifoliaceae	Scrub holly
<i>Ilex verticillata</i>	Aquifoliaceae	Black alder
<i>Ilex vomitoria</i>	Aquifoliaceae	Yaupon holly
<i>Illicium floridanum</i>	Illiciaceae	Florida anise
<i>Illicium parviflorum</i>	Illiciaceae	Yellow anise
<i>Indigofera hirsuta</i>	Fabaceae	Hairy indigo
<i>Indigofera keyensis</i>	Fabaceae	Keys indigo

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Ipomoea alba</i>	Convolvulaceae	Moonflower
<i>Ipomoea hederacea</i>	Convolvulaceae	
<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>	Convolvulaceae	Railroad vine
<i>Ipomoea sagittata</i>	Convolvulaceae	Morning glory
<i>Ipomoea stolonifera</i>	Convolvulaceae	White morning glory
<i>Ipomoea trichocarpa</i>	Convolvulaceae	Morning glory
<i>Ipomoea tuba</i>	Convolvulaceae	Moonflower
<i>Ipomopsis rubra</i>	Polemoniaceae	Standing cypress
<i>Iresine diffusa</i>	Amaranthaceae	Iresine
<i>Iris hexagona</i>	Iridaceae	Blue-flag iris
<i>Isoetes engelmannii</i>	Isoetaceae	
<i>Isoetes flaccida</i>	Isoetaceae	Florida quillwort
<i>Isoetes riparia</i>	Isoetaceae	
<i>Itea virginica</i>	Saxifragaceae	Virginia willow
<i>Iva frutescens</i>	Asteraceae	Marsh elder
<i>Iva imbricata</i>	Asteraceae	Beach elder
<i>Iva microcephala</i>	Asteraceae	Small-leaved marsh elder
<i>Jacquemontia curtissii</i>	Convolvulaceae	Pineland jacquemontia
<i>Jacquemontia pentanthos</i>	Convolvulaceae	Blue jacquemontia
<i>Jacquinia keyensis</i>	Theophrastaceae	Joewood
<i>Juncus aristulatus</i>	Juncaceae	
<i>Juncus coriaceous</i>	Juncaceae	
<i>Juncus dichotomus</i>	Juncaceae	
<i>Juncus effusus</i>	Juncaceae	Soft rush
<i>Juncus marginatus</i>	Juncaceae	Shore rush
<i>Juncus megacephalus</i>	Juncaceae	Rush
<i>Juncus polyccephalus</i>	Juncaceae	Rush
<i>Juncus repens</i>	Juncaceae	Creeping water rush
<i>Juncus roemerianus</i>	Juncaceae	Needle rush
<i>Juncus scirpoides</i>	Juncaceae	Needle-pod rush; rush
<i>Juniperus silicicola</i>	Cupressaceae	Southern red cedar
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i>	Cupressaceae	Red cedar
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> var. <i>silicicola</i>	Cupressaceae	Red cedar
<i>Justicia angusta</i>	Acanthaceae	Water willow
<i>Justicia ovata</i>	Acanthaceae	
<i>Justicia ovata</i> var. <i>lanceolata</i>	Acanthaceae	
<i>Kalmia hirsuta</i>	Ericaceae	
<i>Kalmia latifolia</i>	Ericaceae	Mountain laurel
<i>Kosteletzky virginica</i>	Malvaceae	Saltmarsh mallow
<i>Krameria lanceolata</i>	Krameriaceae	Sandbur

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Krigia virginica</i>	Asteraceae	Dwarf dandelion
<i>Krugiodendron ferreum</i>	Rhamnaceae	Black ironwood
<i>Lachnanthes caroliana</i>	Haemodoraceae	Redroot
<i>Lachnanthes tinctoria</i>	Haemodoraceae	Redroot
<i>Lachnocaulon anceps</i>	Eriocaulaceae	Bog buttons
<i>Lachnocaulon minus</i>	Eriocaulaceae	Bog buttons
<i>Lactuca floridana</i>	Asteraceae	Wild lettuce
<i>Lactuca graminifolia</i>	Asteraceae	Blue lettuce
<i>Laguncularia racemosa</i>	Combretaceae	White mangrove
<i>Lantana camara</i>	Verbenaceae	Lantana
<i>Lantana depressa</i> var. <i>floridana</i>	Verbenaceae	Florida lantana
<i>Lantana involucrata</i>	Verbenaceae	White lantana
<i>Lantana ovatifolia</i>	Verbenaceae	Lantana
<i>Lechea cernua</i>	Cistaceae	Nodding pinweed
<i>Lechea deckertii</i>	Cistaceae	Woody pinweed
<i>Lechea minor</i>	Cistaceae	Thyme-leaved pinweed
<i>Lechea mucronata</i>	Cistaceae	Long-leaved pinweed
<i>Lechea patula</i>	Cistaceae	Narrow-leaved pinweed
<i>Leersia hexandra</i>	Poaceae	Southern cut grass
<i>Leersia lenticularis</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Lejeunea bermudiana</i>	Lejeuneaceae	
<i>Lejeunea cladogyna</i>	Lejeuneaceae	
<i>Lejeunea laetevirens</i>	Lejeuneaceae	
<i>Lemna minor</i>	Lemnaceae	
<i>Lemna trisulca</i>	Lemnaceae	
<i>Lepidium virginicum</i>	Brassicaceae	Poorman's pepper
<i>Leptochloa dubia</i>	Poaceae	Green spangletop
<i>Leptochloa fascicularis</i>	Poaceae	Bearded spangletop
<i>Lespedeza hirta</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Leucothoe axillaris</i>	Ericaceae	Dog hobble
<i>Leucothoe racemosa</i>	Ericaceae	Fetterbush
<i>Liatris garberi</i>	Asteraceae	Liatris
<i>Liatris gracilis</i>	Asteraceae	Blazing star
<i>Liatris ohlingerae</i>	Asteraceae	Scrub blazing star
<i>Liatris pauciflora</i>	Asteraceae	Lopsided blazing star
<i>Liatris spicata</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Liatris tenuifolia</i>	Asteraceae	Blazing star
<i>Liatris tenuifolia</i> var. <i>quadriflora</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Licania michauxii</i>	Chrysobalanaceae	Gopher apple
<i>Ligustrum lucidum</i>	Oleaceae	Wax privet
<i>Lilium catesbaei</i>	Liliaceae	Catesby's lily

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Limnobium spongia</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	Frog's bit
<i>Limodorum tuberosum</i>	Orchidaceae	
<i>Limonium carolinianum</i>	Plumbaginaceae	Sea lavender
<i>Linaria canadensis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Blue toadflax
<i>Linaria floridana</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Florida toadflax
<i>Lindernia anagallidea</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Lindernia crustacea</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Lindernia grandiflora</i>	Scrophulariaceae	False pimpernel
<i>Lindernia melissifolia</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Linum arenicola</i>	Linaceae	Sand flax
<i>Linum medium</i> var. <i>texanum</i>	Linaceae	Yellow flax
<i>Lippia nodiflora</i>	Verbenaceae	Carpetweed
<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Hamamelidaceae	Sweet gum
<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Magnoliaceae	Tulip tree
<i>Listera australis</i>	Orchidaceae	Southern twayblade orchid
<i>Lithospermum tuberosum</i>	Boraginaceae	Pucoon
<i>Lobelia cardinalis</i>	Campanulaceae	Cardinal flower
<i>Lobelia feayana</i>	Campanulaceae	Bay lobelia
<i>Lobelia flaccidifolia</i>	Campanulaceae	
<i>Lobelia glandulosa</i>	Campanulaceae	Glades lobelia
<i>Lobelia nuttallii</i>	Campanulaceae	
<i>Lobelia paludosa</i>	Campanulaceae	White lobelia
<i>Lomariopsis kunzeana</i>	Dryopteridaceae	
<i>Lonicera japonica</i>	Caprifoliaceae	Bush honey suckle
<i>Lonicera sempervirens</i>	Caprifoliaceae	Coral honeysuckle
<i>Lophiola americana</i>	Haemodoraceae	
<i>Lorinseria areolata</i>	Blechnaceae	Chain fern
<i>Ludwigia alata</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>Ludwigia decurrens</i>	Onagraceae	Winged water primrose
<i>Ludwigia leptocarpa</i>	Onagraceae	Hairy primrose willow
<i>Ludwigia linifolia</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>Ludwigia maritima</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>Ludwigia microcarpa</i>	Onagraceae	Small-fruited seedbox
<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>Ludwigia palustris</i>	Onagraceae	Marsh purslane
<i>Ludwigia peruviana</i>	Onagraceae	Primrose willow
<i>Ludwigia pilosa</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>Ludwigia repens</i>	Onagraceae	Red ludwigia
<i>Ludwigia suffruticosa</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>Lupinus diffusus</i>	Fabaceae	Sky-blue lupine
<i>Lupinus perennis</i>	Fabaceae	

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Lupinus villosus</i>	Fabaceae	Lady lupine
<i>Lupinus westianus</i> var. <i>aridorum</i>	Fabaceae	Scrub lupine
<i>Lycium carolinianum</i>	Solanaceae	Christmas berry
<i>Lycopodiella alopecuroides</i>	Lycopodiaceae	Fox club moss
<i>Lycopodiella appressa</i>	Lycopodiaceae	
<i>Lycopodiella prostrata</i>	Lycopodiaceae	
<i>Lycopodium appressum</i>	Lycopodiaceae	Southern clubmoss
<i>Lycopodium alopecuroides</i>	Lycopodiaceae	Fox club moss
<i>Lycopodium carolinianum</i>	Lycopodiaceae	Slender clubmoss
<i>Lycopus rubellus</i>	Lamiaceae	Water hoarhound
<i>Lygodesmia aphylla</i>	Asteraceae	Roserush
<i>Lygodium japonicum</i>	Schizaeaceae	Climbing fern
<i>Lygodium microphyllum</i>	Lygodiaceae	
<i>Lygodium palmatum</i>	Lygodiaceae	
<i>Lyonia ferruginea</i>	Ericaceae	Rusty lyonia
<i>Lyonia fruticosa</i>	Ericaceae	Fetterbush
<i>Lyonia ligustrina</i>	Ericaceae	Maleberry
<i>Lyonia ligustrina</i> var. <i>foliosiflora</i>	Ericaceae	Maleberry
<i>Lyonia lucida</i>	Ericaceae	Shiny lyonia
<i>Lyonia mariana</i>	Ericaceae	Staggerbush
<i>Lythrum alatum</i>	Lythraceae	
<i>Lythrum alatum</i> var. <i>lanceolatum</i>	Lythraceae	Loosestrife
<i>Lythrum lineare</i>	Lythraceae	Loosestrife
<i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Macrothelypteris torresiana</i>	Thelypteridaceae	
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnoliaceae	Southern magnolia
<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>	Magnoliaceae	Sweet bay
<i>Malaxis spicata</i>	Orchidaceae	
<i>Malaxis uniflora</i>	Orchidaceae	Green adder's mouth
<i>Manilkara bahamensis</i>	Sapotaceae	Wild dilly
<i>Manisurus rugosa</i>	Poaceae	Wrinkled jointtail
<i>Manisurus tuberculosa</i>	Poaceae	Florida jointtail
<i>Marshallia graminifolia</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Marshallia tenuifolia</i>	Asteraceae	Barbara's buttons
<i>Marsilea aenylopoda</i>	Marsileaceae	
<i>Marsilea minuta</i>	Marsileaceae	
<i>Marsilea vestita</i>	Marsileaceae	
<i>Mastichodendron foetidissimum</i>	Sapotaceae	Mastic
<i>Matelea floridana</i>	Asclepiadaceae	
<i>Matelea gonocarpos</i>	Asclepiadaceae	Vine milkweed
<i>Maxonia apiifolia</i>	Dryopteridaceae	
<i>Mecardonia acuminata</i>	Scrophulariaceae	

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Medicago lupulina</i>	Fabaceae	Black medic
<i>Medicago polymorpha</i>	Fabaceae	Bur clover
<i>Melaleuca leucadendron</i>	Myrtaceae	Cajeput
<i>Melanthera hastata</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Melanthera nivea</i>	Asteraceae	Melanthera
<i>Melia azedarach</i>	Meliaceae	Chinaberry
<i>Melica mutica</i>	Poaceae	Twoflower melic
<i>Melilotus alba</i>	Fabaceae	White sweet clover
<i>Melothria pendula</i>	Cucurbitaceae	Creeping cucumber
<i>Merremia dissecta</i>	Convolvulaceae	
<i>Micranthemum glomeratum</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Microgramma heterophylla</i>	Polypodiaceae	
<i>Mikania cordifolia</i>	Asteraceae	Climbing hempweed
<i>Mikania scandens</i>	Asteraceae	Hempweed
<i>Mimulus ringens</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Mitchella repens</i>	Rubiaceae	Partridge berry
<i>Mitreola petiolata</i>	Loganiaceae	Miterwort
<i>Mitreola sessilifolia</i>	Loganiaceae	Miterwort
<i>Modiola caroliniana</i>	Malvaceae	
<i>Mollugo verticillata</i>	Aizoaceae	Indian chickweed
<i>Momordica charantia</i>	Cucurbitaceae	Wild balsam apple
<i>Monanthochloe littoralis</i>	Poaceae	Key grass
<i>Monarda punctata</i>	Lamiaceae	Horsemint
<i>Monotropa uniflora</i>	Ericaceae	Indian pipes
<i>Morinda royoc</i>	Rubiaceae	Yellowroot
<i>Morus rubra</i>	Moraceae	Red mulberry
<i>Muhlenbergia capillaris</i>	Poaceae	Purple muhly grass
<i>Muhlenbergia capillaris</i> var. <i>filipes</i>	Poaceae	Hairgrass
<i>Muhlenbergia filipes</i>	Poaceae	Hairgrass
<i>Muhlenbergia schreberi</i>	Poaceae	Nimbleweed
<i>Muhlenbergia expansa</i>	Poaceae	Cutover muhly
<i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>Myrcianthes fragrans</i> var. <i>simpsonii</i>	Myrtaceae	Simpson's stopper
<i>Myrcianthes fragrans</i>	Myrtaceae	Nakedwood
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Myricaceae	Wax myrtle
<i>Myrica cerifera</i> var. <i>pusilla</i>	Myricaceae	Dwarf wax myrtle
<i>Myrica heterophylla</i>	Myricaceae	Bayberry
<i>Myrica inodora</i>	Myricaceae	Odorless wax myrtle
<i>Myriophyllum heterophyllum</i>	Haloragaceae	Variable-leaved milfoil
<i>Najas guadalupensis</i>	Najadaceae	Southern naiad

153

 Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Najas marina</i>	Najadaceae	Spiny naiad
<i>Nectandra coriacea</i>	Lauraceae	Lancewood
<i>Nemastylis floridana</i>	Iridaceae	Fall flowering ixia
<i>Nephrolepis biserrata</i>	Dryopteridaceae	Boston fern
<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i>	Dryopteridaceae	Boston fern
<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i>	Davalliaceae	Boston fern
<i>Nephrolepis multiflora</i>	Dryopteridaceae	
<i>Nephrolepis xaveryi</i>	Dryopteridaceae	
<i>Neuroodium lanceolatum</i>	Polypodiaceae	
<i>Nitella flexilis</i>	Characeae	
<i>Nolina brittoniana</i>	Nolinaceae	Scrub beargrass
<i>Nothoscordum bivalve</i>	Amaryllidaceae	False garlic
<i>Nuphar luteum</i>	Nymphaeaceae	Spatterdock
<i>Nymphaea capensis</i>	Nymphaeaceae	
<i>Nymphaea mexicana</i>	Nymphaeaceae	White waterlily
<i>Nymphaea odorata</i>	Nymphaeaceae	Fragrant waterlily
<i>Nymphoides aquatica</i>	Gentianaceae	Water bananas
<i>Nyssa biflora</i>	Nyssaceae	Black gum
<i>Nyssa ogeche</i>	Nyssaceae	Ogeechee plum
<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>	Nyssaceae	Black gum
<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i> var. <i>biflora</i>	Nyssaceae	Black gum
<i>Odontosorus clavata</i>	Dennstaedtiaceae	
<i>Oenothera humifusa</i>	Onagraceae	Evening primrose
<i>Oenothera laciniata</i>	Onagraceae	Evening primrose
<i>Oenothera speciosa</i>	Onagraceae	Showy primrose
<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	Dryopteridaceae	Sensitive fern
<i>Onosmodium virginianum</i>	Boraginaceae	False cromwell
<i>Ophioglossum crotalophoroides</i>	Ophioglossaceae	Bulbous adder's tongue fern
<i>Ophioglossum engelmannii</i>	Ophioglossaceae	Limestone adder's tongue
<i>Ophioglossum nudicaule</i>	Ophioglossaceae	Adder's tongue fern
<i>Ophioglossum palmatum</i>	Ophioglossaceae	Hand fern
<i>Ophioglossum petiolatum</i>	Ophioglossaceae	Adder's tongue fern
<i>Ophioglossum vulgatum</i>	Ophioglossaceae	
<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Oplismenus setarius</i>	Poaceae	Woods grass
<i>Opuntia compressa</i>	Cactaceae	Prickly-pear cactus
<i>Opuntia dillenii</i>	Cactaceae	Prickly-pear cactus
<i>Opuntia drummondii</i>	Cactaceae	Prickly-pear cactus
<i>Opuntia humifusa</i>	Cactaceae	Prickly-pear cactus
<i>Opuntia pollardi</i>	Cactaceae	Prickly-pear cactus
<i>Opuntia pusilla</i>	Cactaceae	Tuna cactus

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Opuntia stricta</i>	Cactaceae	Prickly-pear cactus
<i>Opuntia triacantha</i>	Cactaceae	Prickly-pear cactus
<i>Orontium aquaticum</i>	Araceae	Golden club
<i>Osmanthus americana</i>	Oleaceae	Wild olive
<i>Osmanthus megacarpus</i>	Oleaceae	Wild olive
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	Osmundaceae	Cinnamon fern
<i>Osmunda regalis</i>	Osmundaceae	Royal fern
<i>Ostrya virginiana</i>	Betulaceae	Hophornbeam
<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>	Oxalidaceae	Ladies' sorrel
<i>Oxalis florida</i>	Oxalidaceae	Yellow wood sorrel
<i>Oxalis stricta</i>	Oxalidaceae	Yellow wood sorrel
<i>Oxalis violacea</i>	Oxalidaceae	Violet wood sorrel
<i>Oxypolis filiformis</i>	Apiaceae	Water dropwort
<i>Oxypolis ternata</i>	Apiaceae	
<i>Paederia scandens</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>Palafoxia feayi</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Palafoxia integrifolia</i>	Asteraceae	Many wings
<i>Panicum abscissum</i>	Poaceae	Cutthroat grass
<i>Panicum acuminatum</i>	Poaceae	Woolly panicum
<i>Panicum adspersum</i>	Poaceae	Dominican panicum
<i>Panicum amarum var. amarulum</i>	Poaceae	Bitter panicum
<i>Panicum anceps</i>	Poaceae	Beaked panicum
<i>Panicum chamaelonche</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Panicum chapmanii</i>	Poaceae	Chapman's panicum
<i>Panicum ciliatum</i>	Poaceae	Fringed panicum
<i>Panicum clandestinum</i>	Poaceae	Deer-tongue panicum
<i>Panicum commonsianum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Panicum commutatum</i>	Poaceae	Variable panicum
<i>Panicum conjugatum</i>	Poaceae	Sour panicum
<i>Panicum dichotomiflorum</i>	Poaceae	Fall panicum
<i>Panicum dichotomum</i>	Poaceae	Panic grass
<i>Panicum dilatatum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Panicum ensifolium</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Panicum erectifolium</i>	Poaceae	Erect panicum
<i>Panicum gymnocarpon</i>	Poaceae	Savannah panicum
<i>Panicum hemitomon</i>	Poaceae	Maidencane
<i>Panicum hians</i>	Poaceae	Gaping panicum
<i>Panicum joorii</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Panicum laxiflorum</i>	Poaceae	Open flower panicum
<i>Panicum longifolium</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Panicum malacon</i>	Poaceae	

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Panicum maximum</i>	Poaceae	Guineagrass
<i>Panicum ovale</i>	Poaceae	Sandhill panicum
<i>Panicum purpureescens</i>	Poaceae	Paragrass
<i>Panicum repens</i>	Poaceae	Torpedo grass
<i>Panicum rhizomatum</i>	Poaceae	Beaked panicum
<i>Panicum rigidulum</i>	Poaceae	Redtop panicum
<i>Panicum strigosum</i>	Poaceae	Panic grass
<i>Panicum tenerum</i>	Poaceae	Bluejoint panicum
<i>Panicum verrucosum</i>	Poaceae	Warty panicum
<i>Panicum virgatum</i>	Poaceae	Switchgrass
<i>Parietaria floridana</i>	Urticaceae	Florida pellitory
<i>Paronychia americana</i>	Caryophyllaceae	American whitlow-wort
<i>Paronychia chartacea</i>	Caryophyllaceae	Papery whitlow-wort
<i>Paronychia patula</i>	Caryophyllaceae	Spreading whitlow-wort
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	Vitaceae	Virginia creeper
<i>Paspalidium geminatum</i>	Poaceae	Egyptian paspalidium
<i>Paspalum bifidum</i>	Poaceae	Pitchfork paspalum
<i>Paspalum ciliatifolium</i>	Poaceae	Thin paspalum
<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>	Poaceae	Sour paspalum
<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i>	Poaceae	Dallia grass
<i>Paspalum distichum</i>	Poaceae	Knot grass
<i>Paspalum floridanum</i>	Poaceae	Florida paspalum
<i>Paspalum laeve</i>	Poaceae	Field paspalum
<i>Paspalum longepedunculatum</i>	Poaceae	Thin paspalum
<i>Paspalum notatum</i>	Poaceae	Bahia grass
<i>Paspalum plicatulum</i>	Poaceae	Brownseed paspalum
<i>Paspalum praecox</i>	Poaceae	Early paspalum
<i>Paspalum repens</i>	Poaceae	Water paspalum
<i>Paspalum setaceum</i>	Poaceae	Thin paspalum
<i>Paspalum setaceum</i> var. <i>rigidifolium</i>	Poaceae	Stiff paspalum
<i>Paspalum setaceum</i> var. <i>supinum</i>	Poaceae	Supine paspalum
<i>Paspalum urvillei</i>	Poaceae	Vaseygrass
<i>Paspalum vaginatum</i>	Poaceae	Salt jointgrass
<i>Passiflora incarnata</i>	Passifloraceae	Passion flower
<i>Passiflora lutea</i>	Passifloraceae	Yellow passionflower
<i>Passiflora suberosa</i>	Passifloraceae	Corky-stemmed passionflower
<i>Pecluma dispersa</i>	Polypodiaceae	
<i>Pecluma plumula</i>	Polypodiaceae	
<i>Pecluma ptilodon</i>	Polypodiaceae	
<i>Pelhinhaea cernua</i>	Lycopodiaceae	
<i>Pellaea atropurpurea</i>	Pteridaceae	

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Peltandra sagittifolia</i>	Araceae	Spoon flower
<i>Peltandra virginica</i>	Araceae	Green arum
<i>Penstemon multiflorus</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Beardtongue
<i>Peperomia cumulicola</i>	Piperaceae	
<i>Peperomia pellucida</i>	Piperaceae	Pepper elder
<i>Persea borbonia</i>	Lauraceae	Red bay
<i>Persea humilis</i>	Lauraceae	Silk bay
<i>Persea palustris</i>	Lauraceae	Swamp bay
<i>Petalostemon feayi</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Phaseolus polystachios</i>	Fabaceae	Wild bean
<i>Phegopteris hexagonoptera</i>	Thelypteridaceae	.
<i>Philoxyerus vermicularis</i>	Amaranthaceae	Marsh samphire
<i>Phlebodium aureum</i>	Polypodiaceae	Golden polypody
<i>Phlegmariurus dichotomus</i>	Lycopodiaceae	
<i>Phlox drummondii</i>	Polemoniaceae	Phlox
<i>Phlox nivalis</i>	Polemoniaceae	Trailing phlox
<i>Phoebanthus grandiflora</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Phoradendron serotinum</i>	Loranthaceae	Mistletoe
<i>Phragmites australis</i>	Poaceae	Common reed
<i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	Verbenaceae	Carpetweed
<i>Phyllanthus abnormis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Phyllanthus
<i>Phyllanthus carolinensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Carolina dainties
<i>Phyllanthus carolinensis</i> var. <i>saxicola</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
<i>Phyllanthus liebmannianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Pinewood dainties
<i>Physalis viscosa</i>	Solanaceae	Ground cherry
<i>Physalis walteri</i>	Solanaceae	Ground cherry
<i>Physostegia godfreyi</i>	Lamiaceae	
<i>Physostegia leptophylla</i>	Lamiaceae	False dragonhead
<i>Physostegia purpurea</i>	Lamiaceae	False dragonhead
<i>Physostegia virginiana</i>	Lamiaceae	
<i>Phytolacca americana</i>	Phytolaccaceae	Pokeweed
<i>Phytolacca rigida</i>	Phytolaccaceae	Pokeweed
<i>Picramnia pentandra</i>	Simaroubaceae	Bitterbush
<i>Pieris phillyreifolia</i>	Ericaceae	
<i>Pilea microphylla</i>	Urticaceae	
<i>Piloblepharis rigidus</i>	Lamiaceae	Pennyroyal
<i>Pinguicula caerulea</i>	Lentibulariaceae	Blue butterwort
<i>Pinguicula lutea</i>	Lentibulariaceae	Yellow butterwort
<i>Pinguicula pumila</i>	Lentibulariaceae	Small butterwort
<i>Pinus clausa</i>	Pinaceae	Sand pine
<i>Pinus elliottii</i>	Pinaceae	Slash pine

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Pinus elliottii</i> var. <i>densa</i>	Pinaceae	South Florida slash pine
<i>Pinus glabra</i>	Pinaceae	Spruce pine
<i>Pinus palustris</i>	Pinaceae	Longleaf pine
<i>Pinus serotina</i>	Pinaceae	Pond pine
<i>Pinus taeda</i>	Pinaceae	Loblolly pine
<i>Piriqueta caroliniana</i>	Turneraceae	Piriqueta
<i>Pisonia aculeata</i>	Nyctaginaceae	Hold-me-back vine
<i>Pisonia rotundata</i>	Nyctaginaceae	Cockspur
<i>Pistia stratiotes</i>	Araceae	Waterlettuce
<i>Pithecellobium guadalupense</i>	Fabaceae	Blackbeard
<i>Pithecellobium unguis-cati</i>	Fabaceae	Catclaw
<i>Pityopsis graminifolia</i>	Asteraceae	Grass-leaved aster
<i>Pityrogramma calomelanos</i>	Pteridaceae	Silver fern
<i>Pityrogramma trifoliata</i>	Pteridaceae	
<i>Plagiochila aspleniformis</i>	Plagiochilaceae	
<i>Plagiochila dubia</i>	Plagiochilaceae	
<i>Plagiochila invisa</i>	Plagiochilaceae	
<i>Plagiochila miradorensis</i>	Plagiochilaceae	
<i>Planera aquatica</i>	Ulmaceae	Water elm
<i>Plantago major</i>	Plantaginaceae	Common plantain
<i>Plantago sparsiflora</i>	Plantaginaceae	
<i>Plantago virginica</i>	Plantaginaceae	Southern plantain
<i>Platanthera blephariglottis</i>	Orchidaceae	
<i>Platanthera ciliaris</i>	Orchidaceae	Yellow-fringed orchid
<i>Platanthera cristata</i>	Orchidaceae	Golden-fringed orchid
<i>Platanthera flava</i>	Orchidaceae	
<i>Platanthera integra</i>	Orchidaceae	
<i>Platanthera lacera</i>	Orchidaceae	
<i>Platanthera nivea</i>	Orchidaceae	Snowy orchid
<i>Platanthera clavellata</i>	Orchidaceae	
<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>	Platanaceae	Sycamore
<i>Pleopeltis astrolepis</i>	Polypodiaceae	
<i>Pleopeltis polypodioides</i>	Polypodiaceae	
<i>Pluchea camphorata</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Pluchea foetida</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Pluchea longifolia</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Pluchea odorata</i>	Asteraceae	Saltmarsh fleabane
<i>Pluchea purpurascens</i>	Asteraceae	Camphorweed
<i>Pluchea rosea</i>	Asteraceae	Fleabane
<i>Plumbago auriculata</i>	Plumbaginaceae	Leadwort
<i>Poinsettia cyathophora</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Painted leaf

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Poinsettia pinetorum</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Everglades painted leaf
<i>Polanisia tenuifolia</i>	Capparaceae	Pineland catchfly
<i>Polygala baldwinii</i>	Polygalaceae	Bachelor's button
<i>Polygala boykinii</i>	Polygalaceae	White spiked milkwort
<i>Polygala chapmanii</i>	Polygalaceae	
<i>Polygala cruciata</i>	Polygalaceae	
<i>Polygala cymosa</i>	Polygalaceae	Tall milkwort
<i>Polygala grandiflora</i>	Polygalaceae	Large-flowered polygala
<i>Polygala lewtonii</i>	Polygalaceae	Lewton's polygala
<i>Polygala lutea</i>	Polygalaceae	Bachelor's button
<i>Polygala mariana</i>	Polygalaceae	
<i>Polygala nana</i>	Polygalaceae	Wild bachelor's button
<i>Polygala polygama</i>	Polygalaceae	
<i>Polygala ramosa</i>	Polygalaceae	Yellow milkwort
<i>Polygala ramosior</i>	Polygalaceae	
<i>Polygala rugelii</i>	Polygalaceae	Tall yellow milkwort
<i>Polygala setacea</i>	Polygalaceae	Slender milkwort
<i>Polygala smallii</i>	Polygalaceae	Tiny polygala
<i>Polygonatum biflorum</i>	Liliaceae	Solomon's seal
<i>Polygonella basiramia</i>	Polygonaceae	Hairy jointweed
<i>Polygonella fimbriata</i> var. <i>robusta</i>	Polygonaceae	Sandhill wireweed
<i>Polygonella gracilis</i>	Polygonaceae	Jointweed
<i>Polygonella macrophylla</i>	Polygonaceae	
<i>Polygonella myriophylla</i>	Polygonaceae	Sand lace
<i>Polygonella polygama</i>	Polygonaceae	Jointweed
<i>Polygonum densiflorum</i>	Polygonaceae	Smartweed
<i>Polygonum hirsuta</i>	Polygonaceae	
<i>Polygonum hydropiperoides</i>	Polygonaceae	Water pepper
<i>Polygonum lapathifolium</i>	Polygonaceae	Pale smartweed
<i>Polygonum opelousanum</i>	Polygonaceae	
<i>Polygonum punctatum</i>	Polygonaceae	Dotted smartweed
<i>Polygonum setaceum</i>	Polygonaceae	
<i>Polymnia uvedalia</i>	Asteraceae	Bear's foot
<i>Polypodium plumula</i>	Polypodiaceae	Plumy polypody
<i>Polypodium polypoidioides</i>	Polypodiaceae	Resurrection fern
<i>Polypodium ptilodon</i>	Polypodiaceae	Comb polypody
<i>Polypodium triseriale</i>	Polypodiaceae	
<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i>	Poaceae	Rabbitfoot grass
<i>Polypteron procumbens</i>	Loganiaceae	Rustweed
<i>Polyrrhiza lindenii</i>	Orchidaceae	Ghost orchid
<i>Polystichum acrostichoides</i>	Dryopteridaceae	Christmas fern

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Pontederia cordata</i>	Pontederiaceae	Pickerelweed
<i>Pontederia lanceolata</i>	Pontederiaceae	Pickerelweed
<i>Ponthieva racemosa</i>	Orchidaceae	Shadow witch
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	Portulacaceae	Purslane
<i>Portulaca pilosa</i>	Portulacaceae	Pink purslane
<i>Portulaca rubricaulis</i>	Portulacaceae	Purslane
<i>Potamogeton pectinatus</i>	Potamogetonaceae	Sago pondweed
<i>Proserpinaca palustris</i>	Haloragaceae	Mermaid weed
<i>Proserpinaca pectinata</i>	Haloragaceae	Mermaid weed
<i>Prunus americana</i>	Rosaceae	Wild plum
<i>Prunus caroliniana</i>	Rosaceae	Laurel cherry
<i>Prunus geniculata</i>	Rosaceae	Scrub plum
<i>Prunus myrtifolia</i>	Rosaceae	West Indian cherry
<i>Prunus serotina</i>	Rosaceae	Wild black cherry
<i>Prunus umbellata</i>	Rosaceae	Hog plum
<i>Pseudolycopodiella caroliniana</i>	Lycopodiaceae	
<i>Psidium cattleianum</i>	Myrtaceae	Strawberry guava
<i>Psidium guajava</i>	Myrtaceae	Guava
<i>Psidium longipes</i>	Myrtaceae	Long-stalked stopper
<i>Psilocarya nitens</i>	Cyperaceae	Bald rush
<i>Psilotum nudum</i>	Psilotaceae	Whisk fern
<i>Psychotria nervosa</i>	Rubiaceae	Wild coffee
<i>Psychotria undata</i>	Rubiaceae	Wild coffee
<i>Ptelea trifoliata</i>	Rutaceae	Wafer ash
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	Pteridaceae	Bracken fern
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> var. <i>pseudocaudatum</i>	Pteridaceae	Bracken fern
<i>Pteris bahamensis</i>	Pteridaceae	
<i>Pteris cretica</i>	Pteridaceae	Cretan brake
<i>Pteris latisculata</i>	Pteridaceae	
<i>Pteris longifolia</i>	Pteridaceae	Pineland brake
<i>Pteris multifida</i>	Pteridaceae	
<i>Pteris tripartita</i>	Pteridaceae	Giant bracken
<i>Pteris vittata</i>	Pteridaceae	Ladderbrake fern
<i>Pterocaulon pycnostachyum</i>	Asteraceae	Blackroot
<i>Pterocaulon undulatum</i>	Asteraceae	Blackroot
<i>Pterocaulon virgatum</i>	Asteraceae	Blackroot
<i>Ptilimnium capillaceum</i>	Apiaceae	Mock bishop's weed
<i>Pyrrhopappus carolinianus</i>	Asteraceae	False dandelion
<i>Pyrus arbutifolia</i>	Rosaceae	Red chokeberry
<i>Pyrus communis</i>	Rosaceae	
<i>Quercus alba</i>	Fagaceae	White oak

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Quercus austrina</i>	Fagaceae	Bastard white oak
<i>Quercus chapmanii</i>	Fagaceae	Chapman's oak
<i>Quercus durandii</i>	Fagaceae	Bastard white oak
<i>Quercus falcata</i>	Fagaceae	Spanish oak
<i>Quercus geminata</i>	Fagaceae	Sand live oak
<i>Quercus hemisphaerica</i>	Fagaceae	Laurel oak
<i>Quercus incana</i>	Fagaceae	Bluejack oak
<i>Quercus inopina</i>	Fagaceae	Scrub oak
<i>Quercus laevis</i>	Fagaceae	Turkey oak
<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>	Fagaceae	Laurel oak
<i>Quercus lyrata</i>	Fagaceae	
<i>Quercus margarettae</i>	Fagaceae	Small post oak
<i>Quercus michauxii</i>	Fagaceae	Swamp chestnut oak
<i>Quercus minima</i>	Fagaceae	Dwarf live oak
<i>Quercus muehlenbergii</i>	Fagaceae	Yellow chestnut
<i>Quercus myrtifolia</i>	Fagaceae	Myrtle oak
<i>Quercus nigra</i>	Fagaceae	Water oak
<i>Quercus prinus</i>	Fagaceae	Swamp chestnut oak
<i>Quercus pumila</i>	Fagaceae	Runner oak
<i>Quercus shumardii</i>	Fagaceae	Shumard oak
<i>Quercus stellata margarettae</i>	Fagaceae	Small post oak
<i>Quercus virginiana</i>	Fagaceae	Live oak
<i>Randia aculeata</i>	Rubiaceae	Indigoberry
<i>Reimarochoa oligostachya</i>	Poaceae	Florida reimargrass
<i>Reynosia septentrionalis</i>	Rhamnaceae	Darling plum
<i>Rhacomitrium</i> sp.	Grimmiaceae	
<i>Rhamnus caroliniana</i>	Rhamnaceae	Buckthorn
<i>Rhipidophyllum hystrix</i>	Arecaceae	Needle palm
<i>Rhexia alifanus</i>	Melastomataceae	
<i>Rhexia cubensis</i>	Melastomataceae	Meadow beauty
<i>Rhexia lutea</i>	Melastomataceae	
<i>Rhexia mariana</i>	Melastomataceae	Pale meadow beauty
<i>Rhexia nashii</i>	Melastomataceae	Meadow beauty
<i>Rhexia nuttallii</i>	Melastomataceae	
<i>Rhexia petiolata</i>	Melastomataceae	Meadow beauty
<i>Rhexia virginica</i>	Melastomataceae	Meadow beauty
<i>Rhizophora mangle</i>	Rhizophoraceae	Red mangrove
<i>Rhododendron canescens</i>	Ericaceae	
<i>Rhododendron nudiflorum</i>	Ericaceae	
<i>Rhododendron serrulatum</i>	Ericaceae	Wild azalea
<i>Rhododendron viscosum</i>	Ericaceae	Swamp honeysuckle
<i>Rhus copallina</i>	Anacardiaceae	Winged sumac

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Rhus radicans</i>	Anacardiaceae	Poison ivy
<i>Rhus toxicodendron</i>	Anacardiaceae	Poison sumac
<i>Rhynchosia michauxii</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Rhynchospora caduca</i>	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora chalarocephala</i>	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora corniculata</i>	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora debilis</i>	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora decurrens</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Rhynchospora distans</i>	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora fascicularis</i>	Cyperaceae	Clustered beak rush; beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora fernaldii</i>	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora filifolia</i>	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora globularis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Rhynchospora glomerata</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Rhynchospora gracilenta</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Rhynchospora intermedia</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Rhynchospora inundata</i>	Cyperaceae	Inundated beak rush; beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora latifolia</i>	Cyperaceae	White-topped sedge
<i>Rhynchospora megalocarpa</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Rhynchospora microcarpa</i>	Cyperaceae	Littleseed beak rush; beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora microcephala</i>	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae	Floodplain beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora odorata</i>	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora plumosa</i>	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora tracyi</i>	Cyperaceae	Striped beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora wrightiana</i>	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Rhynchostegium serrulatum</i>	Brachytheciaceae	
<i>Riccia fluitans</i>	Ricciaceae	Slender riccia
<i>Richardia brasiliensis</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>Richardia scabra</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Castor bean
<i>Rivinia humilis</i>	Phytolaccaceae	Rouge plant
<i>Rosa laevigata</i>	Rosaceae	Cherokee rosa
<i>Rosa palustris</i>	Rosaceae	Swamp rose
<i>Roystonea elata</i>	Palmae	Florida royal palm
<i>Rubus argutus</i>	Rosaceae	Highbush blackberry
<i>Rubus betulifolius</i>	Rosaceae	Blackberry
<i>Rubus cuneifolius</i>	Rosaceae	Sand blackberry
<i>Rubus trivialis</i>	Rosaceae	Southern dewberry
<i>Rudbeckia hirta</i>	Asteraceae	Black-eyed Susan

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Ruellia caroliniensis</i>	Acanthaceae	Wild petunia
<i>Ruellia hybrida</i>	Acanthaceae	
<i>Rumex hastatus</i>	Polygonaceae	Hastate leaf dock
<i>Rumex pulcher</i>	Polygonaceae	Fiddle dock
<i>Rumex verticillatus</i>	Polygonaceae	Swamp dock
<i>Ruppia maritima</i>	Ruppiaceae	Widgeon grass
<i>Sabal etonia</i>	Arecaceae	Scrub palmetto
<i>Sabal minor</i>	Arecaceae	Bluestem palmetto
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Arecaceae	Sabal palm
<i>Sabatia bartramii</i>	Gentianaceae	Bartram's marsh pink
<i>Sabatia brevifolia</i>	Gentianaceae	Narrow-leaved sabatia
<i>Sabatia calycina</i>	Gentianaceae	Sabatia
<i>Sabatia campanulata</i>	Gentianaceae	Marsh pink
<i>Sabatia difformis</i>	Gentianaceae	Sabatia
<i>Sabatia ellottii</i>	Gentianaceae	White sabatia
<i>Sabatia grandiflora</i>	Gentianaceae	Sabatia
<i>Sabatia quadrangula</i>	Gentianaceae	
<i>Sabatia stellaris</i>	Gentianaceae	
<i>Sacciolepis indica</i>	Poaceae	India cupscale
<i>Sacciolepis striata</i>	Poaceae	American cupscale
<i>Sachxia bahamensis</i>	Asteraceae	Bahama sachxia
<i>Sageretia minutiflora</i>	Rhamnaceae	Climbing buckthorn
<i>Sagittaria graminea</i>	Alismataceae	Narrow-leaved arrowhead
<i>Sagittaria isoetiformis</i>	Alismataceae	Narrow-leaved arrowhead
<i>Sagittaria lancifolia</i>	Alismataceae	Duck potato
<i>Sagittaria latifolia</i>	Alismataceae	Wapato
<i>Sagittaria stagnorum</i>	Alismataceae	
<i>Sagittaria subulata</i>	Alismataceae	Arrowhead
<i>Salicornia bigelovii</i>	Chenopodiaceae	Saltwort
<i>Salicornia virginica</i>	Chenopodiaceae	Saltwort
<i>Salix caroliniana</i>	Salicaceae	Carolina willow
<i>Salix longipes</i>	Salicaceae	Swamp willow
<i>Salix nigra</i>	Salicaceae	Black willow
<i>Salsola kali</i>	Chenopodiaceae	Russian thistle
<i>Salvia azurea</i>	Lamiaceae	Blue sage
<i>Salvia lyrata</i>	Lamiaceae	Lyre-leaved sage
<i>Salvinia minima</i>	Salviniaceae	Water spangles
<i>Salvinia rotundifolia</i>	Salviniaceae	Water spangles
<i>Sambucus canadensis</i>	Caprifoliaceae	Elderberry
<i>Samolus ebracteatus</i>	Primulaceae	Water pimpernel

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Samolus parviflorus</i>	Primulaceae	Pineland pimpernel
<i>Samolus valerandi</i>	Primulaceae	Pineland pimpernel
<i>Samolus valerandi</i> var. <i>parviflorus</i>	Primulaceae	Pineland pimpernel
<i>Sanicula canadensis</i>	Apiaceae	Snakeroot
<i>Sapindus marginatus</i>	Sapindaceae	Soapberry
<i>Sapindus saponaria</i>	Sapindaceae	Soapberry
<i>Sapium sebiferum</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Chinese tallow tree
<i>Sarcostemma clausum</i>	Asclepiadaceae	White vine
<i>Sarracenia flava</i>	Sarraceniaceae	Trumpets
<i>Sarracenia leucophylla</i>	Sarraceniaceae	
<i>Sarracenia minor</i>	Sarraceniaceae	Hooded pitcherplant
<i>Sarracenia psittacina</i>	Sarraceniaceae	Parrot pitcherplant
<i>Sarracenia psittacina</i> x <i>minor</i>	Sarraceniaceae	Hybrid pitcherplant
<i>Sarracenia purpurea</i>	Sarraceniaceae	Pitcherplant
<i>Sassafras albidum</i>	Lauraceae	Sassafras
<i>Satureja ashei</i>	Lamiaceae	
<i>Satureja rigida</i>	Lamiaceae	Pennyroyal
<i>Saururus cernuus</i>	Saururaceae	Lizard's tail
<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i>	Anacardiaceae	Brazilian pepper
<i>Schizachyrium niveum</i>	Poaceae	Riparian autumngrass
<i>Schizachyrium sanguineum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Schizachyrium scoparium</i>	Poaceae	Creeping bluestem
<i>Schizachyrium semiberbe</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Schizachyrium stoloniferum</i>	Poaceae	Little bluestem
<i>Schoenocaulon dubium</i>	Liliaceae	Feather shank
<i>Schoepfia chrysophylloides</i>	Oleaceae	Gulf greytwig
<i>Scirpus americanus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Scirpus californicus</i>	Cyperaceae	Giant bulrush
<i>Scirpus cubensis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Scirpus cyperinus</i>	Cyperaceae	Wool-grass bulrush
<i>Scirpus pungens</i>	Cyperaceae	Three-square bulrush
<i>Scirpus robustus</i>	Cyperaceae	Saltmarsh bulrush
<i>Scirpus validus</i>	Cyperaceae	Soft-stem bulrush
<i>Scleria ciliata</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Scleria pauciflora</i>	Cyperaceae	Nutgrass
<i>Scleria reticularis</i>	Cyperaceae	Nut rush
<i>Scleria triglomerata</i>	Cyperaceae	Tall nutgrass
<i>Scleria verticillata</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Scoparia dulcis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Sweet broom
<i>Scutellaria arenicola</i>	Lamiaceae	Skullcap
<i>Scutellaria integrifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	Rough skullcap
<i>Scutellaria laterifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Scutellaria multiglandulosa</i>	Lamiaceae	Rolled-leaved skullcap
<i>Sebastiania fruticosa</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Sebastian bush
<i>Selaginella acanthonota</i>	Selaginellaceae	
<i>Selaginella apoda</i>	Selaginellaceae	Meadow spikemoss
<i>Selaginella arenicola</i>	Selaginellaceae	
<i>Selaginella arenicola</i> ssp. <i>arenicola</i>	Selaginellaceae	
<i>Selaginella braunii</i>	Selaginellaceae	
<i>Selaginella eatonii</i>	Selaginellaceae	
<i>Selaginella ludoviciana</i>	Selaginellaceae	
<i>Selaginella uncinata</i>	Selaginellaceae	
<i>Selaginella willdenowii</i>	Selaginellaceae	
<i>Senecio aureus</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Senecio glabellus</i>	Asteraceae	Butterweed
<i>Senna macrocarpa</i>	Fabaceae	Sesbania
<i>Senna obtusifolia</i>	Fabaceae	Sicklepod
<i>Senna occidentalis</i>	Fabaceae	Coffee
<i>Senna punicea</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Serenoa repens</i>	Arecaceae	Saw palmetto
<i>Sericocarpus bifoliatus</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Sesbania emerus</i>	Fabaceae	Bequilla
<i>Sesbania vesicaria</i>	Fabaceae	Bladderpod
<i>Sesuvium maritimum</i>	Aizoaceae	Sea purslane
<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i>	Aizoaceae	Sea purslane
<i>Setaria corrugata</i>	Poaceae	Coastal foxtail
<i>Setaria geniculata</i>	Poaceae	Knotroot foxtail
<i>Setaria macrosperma</i>	Poaceae	Coral foxtail
<i>Setaria magna</i>	Poaceae	Giant foxtail
<i>Seymeria pectinata</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Shrankia microphyllum</i> var. <i>floridanum</i>	Fabaceae	Sensitive brier
<i>Sida acuta</i>	Malvaceae	
<i>Sida carpinifolia</i>	Malvaceae	Broomweed
<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	Malvaceae	Indian hemp
<i>Sida rubromarginata</i>	Malvaceae	
<i>Sideroxylon lanuginosum</i>	Sapotaceae	
<i>Silphium compositum</i>	Asteraceae	Rosin weed
<i>Simarouba glauca</i>	Simaroubaceae	Paradise tree
<i>Sisyrinchium angustifolium</i>	Iridaceae	Blue-eyed grass
<i>Sisyrinchium atlanticum</i>	Iridaceae	Blue-eyed grass
<i>Sisyrinchium nashii</i>	Iridaceae	Nash's blue-eyed grass
<i>Sisyrinchium xerophyllum</i>	Iridaceae	Scrub blue-eyed grass

165

 Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Smilax auriculata</i>	Smilacaceae	Greenbrier
<i>Smilax bona-nox</i>	Smilacaceae	Greenbrier
<i>Smilax glauca</i>	Smilacaceae	Greenbrier
<i>Smilax laurifolia</i>	Smilacaceae	Greenbrier
<i>Smilax pumila</i>	Smilacaceae	Sarsaparilla vine
<i>Smilax rotundifolia</i>	Smilacaceae	
<i>Smilax smallii</i>	Smilacaceae	Lanceleaf greenbrier
<i>Smilax tamnoides</i>	Smilacaceae	Catbrier
<i>Smilax walteri</i>	Smilacaceae	Coral greenbrier
<i>Solanum americanum</i>	Solanaceae	Common nightshade
<i>Solanum carolinense</i>	Solanaceae	Horse nettle
<i>Solanum carolinense</i>	Solanaceae	Horse nettle
<i>Solanum ciliatum</i>	Solanaceae	
<i>Solanum erianthum</i>	Solanaceae	Potato tree
<i>Solanum gracile</i>	Solanaceae	Black nightshade
<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	Solanaceae	
<i>Solanum nodiflora</i>	Solanaceae	
<i>Solidago brachyphylla</i>	Asteraceae	Shortleaf goldenrod
<i>Solidago chapmanii</i>	Asteraceae	Chapman's goldenrod
<i>Solidago elliotii</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Solidago fistulosa</i>	Asteraceae	Goldenrod
<i>Solidago leavenworthii</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Solidago microcephala</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Solidago odora</i> var. <i>chapmanii</i>	Asteraceae	Goldenrod
<i>Solidago odorata</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Solidago puberula</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Solidago rugosa</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Solidago sempervirens</i>	Asteraceae	Seaside goldenrod
<i>Solidago stricta</i>	Asteraceae	Goldenrod
<i>Sonchus asper</i>	Asteraceae	Spiny-leaved sow thistle
<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>	Asteraceae	Common sow thistle
<i>Sophora tomentosa</i>	Fabaceae	Big necklacepod
<i>Sorbus arbutifolia</i>	Rosaceae	
<i>Sorghastrum nutans</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Sorghastrum secundum</i>	Poaceae	Lopsided Indian grass
<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	Poaceae	Johnsongrass
<i>Sparganium americanum</i>	Sparganiaceae	Bur reed
<i>Spartina alterniflora</i>	Poaceae	Saltmarsh cordgrass
<i>Spartina bakeri</i>	Poaceae	Sand cordgrass
<i>Spartina cynosuroides</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Spartina patens</i>	Poaceae	Marshhay cordgrass

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Specularia perfoliata</i>	Campanulaceae	Venus looking glass
<i>Sphagnum</i> sp.	Sphagnaceae	Sphagnum moss
<i>Sphenopholis obtusata</i>	Poaceae	Prairie wedgescale
<i>Spigelia loganioides</i>	Loganiaceae	Pink root
<i>Spiranthes cernua</i>	Orchidaceae	Nodding ladies' tresses
<i>Spiranthes lacera</i> var. <i>gracilis</i>	Orchidaceae	
<i>Spiranthes laciniata</i>	Orchidaceae	Ladies' tresses
<i>Spiranthes longilabris</i>	Orchidaceae	Long-lipped ladies' tresses
<i>Spiranthes praecox</i>	Orchidaceae	Grassleaf ladies' tresses
<i>Sporobolus curtissii</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Sporobolus indicus</i>	Poaceae	Smutgrass
<i>Sporobolus junceus</i>	Poaceae	Pineywoods dropseed
<i>Sporobolus poiretti</i>	Poaceae	Smutgrass
<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i>	Poaceae	Beach dropseed; seashore dropseed
<i>Stachys floridana</i>	Lamiaceae	Hedge nettle
<i>Stellaria media</i>	Caryophyllaceae	Common chickweed
<i>Stellaria prostrata</i>	Caryophyllaceae	Gulf chickweed
<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i>	Poaceae	St. Augustine grass
<i>Stillingia spathulata</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
<i>Stillingia sylvatica</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Queen's delight
<i>Stillingia sylvatica</i> var. <i>tenuis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Slender queen's delight
<i>Stipa avenacea</i>	Poaceae	Blackseed needlegrass
<i>Stipulicida setacea</i>	Caryophyllaceae	Wireweed
<i>Strophostyles helvola</i>	Fabaceae	Sand bean
<i>Stylisma angustifolia</i>	Convolvulaceae	
<i>Stylisma patens</i>	Convolvulaceae	Trailing stylisma
<i>Styloodon carneus</i>	Verbenaceae	
<i>Styloodon carolinensis</i>	Verbenaceae	
<i>Styrax americana</i>	Styracaceae	Storax
<i>Suaeda linearis</i>	Chenopodiaceae	Southern sea blite
<i>Suriana maritima</i>	Surianaceae	Bay cedar
<i>Symplocos tinctoria</i>	Symplocaceae	Sweet leaf
<i>Syngonanthes flavidulus</i>	Eriocaulaceae	Bantam buttons
<i>Taxodium ascendens</i>	Taxodiaceae	Pond cypress
<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Taxodiaceae	Bald cypress
<i>Taxodium nutans</i>	Taxodiaceae	Cypress
<i>Tectaria coriandrifolia</i>	Dryopteridaceae	
<i>Tectaria fimbriata</i>	Dryopteridaceae	
<i>Tectaria heracleifolia</i>	Dryopteridaceae	Halberd fern
<i>Tectaria incisa</i>	Dryopteridaceae	
<i>Tephrosia angustissima</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Tephrosia florida</i>	Fabaceae	Hoary pea

167

 Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Tephrosia rugelii</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Tephrosia spicata</i>	Fabaceae	Hoary pea
<i>Tetrazygia bicolor</i>	Melastomataceae	Tetrazygia
<i>Teucrium canadense</i>	Lamiaceae	Wood sage
<i>Thalia geniculata</i>	Marantaceae	Fireflag
<i>Thelypteris augescens</i>	Thelypteridaceae	
<i>Thelypteris dentata</i>	Aspidiaceae	Downy shield fern
<i>Thelypteris grandis</i>	Thelypteridaceae	
<i>Thelypteris hispidula</i>	Aspidiaceae	Aspidium fern
<i>Thelypteris interrupta</i>	Aspidiaceae	Aspidium fern
<i>Thelypteris kunthii</i>	Aspidiaceae	Aspidium fern
<i>Thelypteris normalis</i>	Aspidiaceae	Woods fern
<i>Thelypteris ovata</i>	Thelypteridaceae	
<i>Thelypteris palustris</i>	Aspidiaceae	Marsh fern
<i>Thelypteris patens</i>	Thelypteridaceae	
<i>Thelypteris quadrangularis</i>	Aspidiaceae	
<i>Thelypteris reptans</i>	Thelypteridaceae	Creeping fern
<i>Thelypteris resinifera</i>	Thelypteridaceae	
<i>Thelypteris reticulata</i>	Thelypteridaceae	
<i>Thelypteris sclerophylla</i>	Thelypteridaceae	
<i>Thelypteris serrata</i>	Thelypteridaceae	
<i>Thelypteris tetragona</i>	Thelypteridaceae	
<i>Thelypteris torresiana</i>	Aspidiaceae	Marianna maiden fern
<i>Thelypteris totta</i>	Aspidiaceae	Aspidium fern
<i>Thrinax floridana</i>	Palmae	Florida thatch palm
<i>Thuja orientalis</i>	Cupressaceae	Arborvitae
<i>Tilia americana</i>	Tiliaceae	Basswood
<i>Tilia caroliniana</i>	Tiliaceae	Basswood
<i>Tillandsia bartramii</i>	Bromeliaceae	Wild pine
<i>Tillandsia circinnata</i>	Bromeliaceae	Silvery wild pine
<i>Tillandsia fasciculata</i>	Bromeliaceae	Wild pine
<i>Tillandsia flexuosa</i>	Bromeliaceae	Banded wild pine
<i>Tillandsia recurvata</i>	Bromeliaceae	Ball moss
<i>Tillandsia setacea</i>	Bromeliaceae	Wild pine
<i>Tillandsia simulata</i>	Bromeliaceae	Wild pine
<i>Tillandsia usneoides</i>	Bromeliaceae	Spanish moss
<i>Tillandsia utriculata</i>	Bromeliaceae	Giant wild pine
<i>Tillandsia valenzuelana</i>	Bromeliaceae	Soft-leaved wild pine
<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	Anacardiaceae	Poison ivy
<i>Toxicodendron toxicarium</i>	Anacardiaceae	Poison oak

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Toxicodendron vernix</i>	Anacardiaceae	Poison sumac
<i>Tradescantia ohiensis</i>	Commelinaceae	Spiderwort
<i>Tradescantia reflexa</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>Tradescantia roseolens</i>	Commelinaceae	Scrub spiderwort
<i>Tradescantia subaspera</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>Tragia saxicola</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Tragia
<i>Tragia urens</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Eastern tragia
<i>Triadenum virginicum</i>	Hypericaceae	Triadenum
<i>Triadenum walteri</i>	Hypericaceae	
<i>Trichomanes holopterum</i>	Hymenophyllaceae	
<i>Trichomanes krausii</i>	Hymenophyllaceae	
<i>Trichomanes lineolatum</i>	Hymenophyllaceae	
<i>Trichomanes petersii</i>	Hymenophyllaceae	
<i>Trichomanes punctatum</i>	Hymenophyllaceae	Filmy fern
<i>Trichostema dichotomum</i>	Lamiaceae	Blue curls
<i>Trichostema suffrutescens</i>	Lamiaceae	Forked blue curls
<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i>	Fabaceae	Crimson clover
<i>Trilisa odoratissima</i>	Asteraceae	Vanilla plant
<i>Trillium ludovicianum</i>	Liliaceae	
<i>Trillium maculatum</i>	Liliaceae	Trillium
<i>Triodia flava</i>	Poaceae	Tall redtop
<i>Triplasis americana</i>	Poaceae	Perennial sand grass
<i>Triplasis purpurea</i>	Poaceae	Purple sand grass
<i>Tripsacum dactyloides</i>	Poaceae	Eastern gamagrass
<i>Tripsacum floridanum</i>	Poaceae	Florida gamagrass
<i>Typha angustifolia</i>	Typhaceae	Cattail
<i>Typha domingensis</i>	Typhaceae	Cattail
<i>Typha latifolia</i>	Typhaceae	Cattail
<i>Ulmus alata</i>	Ulmaceae	Winged elm
<i>Ulmus americana</i>	Ulmaceae	American elm
<i>Ulmus americana</i> var. <i>floridana</i>	Ulmaceae	Florida elm
<i>Ulmus crassifolia</i>	Ulmaceae	Cedar elm
<i>Ulmus floridana</i>	Ulmaceae	Florida elm
<i>Uniola nitida</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Uniola paniculata</i>	Poaceae	Sea oats
<i>Urena lobata</i>	Malvaceae	Caesar's weed
<i>Utricularia cornuta</i>	Lentibulariaceae	Bladderwort
<i>Utricularia fibrosa</i>	Lentibulariaceae	Bladderwort
<i>Utricularia floridana</i>	Lentibulariaceae	Bladderwort
<i>Utricularia foliosa</i>	Lentibulariaceae	Bladderwort
<i>Utricularia inflata</i>	Lentibulariaceae	Bladderwort
<i>Utricularia juncea</i>	Lentibulariaceae	Bladderwort

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Utricularia olivaceum</i>	Lentibulariaceae	Bladderwort
<i>Utricularia purpurea</i>	Lentibulariaceae	Purple bladderwort
<i>Utricularia radiata</i>	Lentibulariaceae	Floating bladderwort
<i>Utricularia subulata</i>	Lentibulariaceae	Bladderwort
<i>Utricularia vulgaris</i>	Lentibulariaceae	Greater bladderwort
<i>Vaccinium arboreum</i>	Ericaceae	Sparkleberry
<i>Vaccinium australe</i>	Ericaceae	Highbush blueberry
<i>Vaccinium caesium</i>	Ericaceae	
<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	Ericaceae	Highbush blueberry
<i>Vaccinium darrowii</i>	Ericaceae	Blueberry
<i>Vaccinium elliotii</i>	Ericaceae	Mayberry
<i>Vaccinium fuscatum</i>	Ericaceae	Swamp blueberry
<i>Vaccinium myrsinites</i>	Ericaceae	Shiny blueberry
<i>Vaccinium stamineum</i>	Ericaceae	Deerberry
<i>Valeriana scandens</i>	Valerianaceae	Valerian
<i>Vallisneria americana</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	Tape grass
<i>Verbena bonariensis</i>	Verbenaceae	
<i>Verbena maritima</i>	Verbenaceae	Coastal vervain
<i>Verbena rigida</i>	Verbenaceae	
<i>Verbena scabra</i>	Verbenaceae	Harsh verbena
<i>Verbesina alba</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Verbesina heterophylla</i>	Asteraceae	North Florida crownbeard
<i>Verbesina virginica</i>	Asteraceae	Frostweed
<i>Vernonia angustifolia</i>	Asteraceae	Narrow-leaved ironweed
<i>Vernonia blodgettii</i>	Asteraceae	Ironweed
<i>Vernonia ovalifolia</i>	Asteraceae	Ironweed
<i>Veronica peregrina</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Purslane speedwell
<i>Viburnum cassinoides</i>	Caprifoliaceae	
<i>Viburnum dentatum</i>	Caprifoliaceae	Southern arrow-wood
<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. <i>scabrellum</i>	Caprifoliaceae	Southern arrow-wood
<i>Viburnum nudum</i>	Caprifoliaceae	Possum-haw viburnum
<i>Viburnum obovatum</i>	Caprifoliaceae	Small viburnum
<i>Viburnum rufidulum</i>	Caprifoliaceae	Southern black haw
<i>Viburnum rufotomentosum</i>	Caprifoliaceae	
<i>Vicia acutifolia</i>	Fabaceae	Sand vetch; vetch
<i>Vicia angustifolia</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Vicia floridana</i>	Fabaceae	Vetch
<i>Vigna luteola</i>	Fabaceae	Cow pea
<i>Vigna repens</i>	Fabaceae	
<i>Viola affinis</i>	Violaceae	Florida violet

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Viola esculenta</i>	Violaceae	
<i>Viola lanceolata</i>	Violaceae	Lance-leaved violet
<i>Viola primulifolia</i>	Violaceae	Primrose-leaved violet
<i>Viola rotundifolia</i>	Violaceae	
<i>Viola septemloba</i>	Violaceae	Seven-lobed violet
<i>Viola sororia</i>	Violaceae	
<i>Viola walteri</i>	Violaceae	Violet
<i>Vitis aestivalis</i>	Vitaceae	Summer grape
<i>Vitis munsoniana</i>	Vitaceae	Muscadine grape
<i>Vitis rotundifolia</i>	Vitaceae	Muscadine grape
<i>Vitis rotundifolia</i> var. <i>munsoniana</i>	Vitaceae	
<i>Vitis rufotomentosa</i>	Vitaceae	
<i>Vitis shuttleworthii</i>	Vitaceae	Calusa grape
<i>Vitis vulpina</i>	Vitaceae	Frost grape
<i>Vittaria lineata</i>	Vittariaceae	Shoestring fern
<i>Warea carteri</i>	Brassicaceae	Carter's warea
<i>Websteria confervoides</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Woodsia obtusa</i>	Dryopteridaceae	
<i>Woodwardia areolata</i>	Blechnaceae	Net-vein chain fern
<i>Woodwardia virginica</i>	Blechnaceae	Virginia chain fern
<i>Xanthosoma sagittifolia</i>	Araceae	Elephant ear
<i>Ximenia americana</i>	Oleaceae	Hog plum
<i>Xyris ambigua</i>	Xyridaceae	Yellow-eyed grass
<i>Xyris baldwiniana</i>	Xyridaceae	Yellow-eyed grass
<i>Xyris brevifolia</i>	Xyridaceae	Yellow-eyed grass
<i>Xyris caroliniana</i>	Xyridaceae	Yellow-eyed grass
<i>Xyris difformis</i> var. <i>curtissii</i>	Xyridaceae	Yellow-eyed grass
<i>Xyris difformis</i> var. <i>floridana</i>	Xyridaceae	Yellow-eyed grass
<i>Xyris drummondii</i>	Xyridaceae	Drummond's yellow-eyed grass
<i>Xyris elliottii</i>	Xyridaceae	Yellow-eyed grass
<i>Xyris fimbriata</i>	Xyridaceae	Yellow-eyed grass
<i>Xyris flabelliformis</i>	Xyridaceae	Yellow-eyed grass
<i>Xyris jupicai</i>	Xyridaceae	Common yellow-eyed grass
<i>Xyris platylepis</i>	Xyridaceae	Yellow-eyed grass
<i>Xyris smalliana</i>	Xyridaceae	Yellow-eyed grass
<i>Youngia japonica</i>	Asteraceae	Youngia
<i>Yucca aloifolia</i>	Agavaceae	Spanish dagger
<i>Yucca filamentosa</i>	Agavaceae	Beargrass
<i>Yucca flaccida</i>	Agavaceae	Weak-leaved yucca
<i>Yucca gloriosa</i>	Agavaceae	Yucca
<i>Zamia floridana</i>	Cycadaceae	Coontie
<i>Zamia integrifolia</i>	Cycadaceae	Coontie

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 47—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Zamia pumila</i>	Cycadaceae	Coontie
<i>Zannichellia palustris</i>	Zannichelliaceae	Horned pondweed
<i>Zanthoxylum clava-herculis</i>	Rutaceae	Hercules club
<i>Zanthoxylum fagara</i>	Rutaceae	Prickly lime
<i>Zanthoxylum flavum</i>	Rutaceae	Yellowheart
<i>Zea mays</i>	Poaceae	Corn
<i>Zephyranthes atamasco</i>	Amaryllidaceae	Rain lily
<i>Zephyranthes simpsonii</i>	Amaryllidaceae	Rain lily
<i>Zeuxine strateumatica</i>	Orchidaceae	Lawn orchid
<i>Zigadenus densus</i>	Liliaceae	Crow poison
<i>Zigadenus glaberrimus</i>	Liliaceae	
<i>Zizaniopsis miliacea</i>	Poaceae	False wild rice
<i>Ziziphus celata</i>	Rhamnaceae	Florida jujube

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name is unavailable.

Table 48. Checklist of species in the herbarium of the St. Johns River Water Management District, May 1996

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Acer negundo</i> ¹	Aceraceae	Box elder
<i>Acer rubrum</i> ¹	Aceraceae	Red maple
<i>Acer trilobum</i> ¹	Aceraceae	Southern red maple
<i>Acnida cuspidata</i> ¹	Amaranthaceae	Southern water hemp
<i>Aesculus pavia</i> ²	Hippocastanaceae	Red buckeye
<i>Agalinis fasciculata</i> ²	Scrophulariaceae	False foxglove
<i>Agalinis filifolia</i> ²	Scrophulariaceae	Fineleaf gerardia
<i>Agarista populifolia</i> ²	Ericaceae	Fetterbush
<i>Agrostis hyemalis</i> ¹	Poaceae	Ticklegrass
<i>Albizia julibrissin</i> ¹	Fabaceae	Mimosa
<i>Aletris lutea</i> ²	Liliaceae	Yellow colic root
<i>Alnus serrulata</i> ²	Betulaceae	Alder
<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i> ²	Amaranthaceae	Alligator weed
<i>Amaranthus australis</i> ¹	Amaranthaceae	Southern water hemp
<i>Amaranthus lividius</i> ¹	Amaranthaceae	Pigweed
<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i> ²	Asteraceae	Ragweed
<i>Ammannia latifolia</i> ¹	Lythraceae	Toothcups
<i>Amorpha fruticosa</i> ²	Fabaceae	Bastard indigo
<i>Ampelopsis arborea</i> ²	Vitaceae	Pepper vine
<i>Amphicarpum muhlenbergianum</i> ¹	Poaceae	Blue maidencane
<i>Andropogon brachystachys</i> ²	Poaceae	Shortspike bluestem
<i>Andropogon glaucopsis</i> ¹	Poaceae	
<i>Andropogon perangustatus</i> ²	Poaceae	Slim bluestem
<i>Andropogon virginata</i> ¹	Poaceae	Trinius
<i>Andropogon virginicus</i> ²	Poaceae	Broomsedge
<i>Anisostichus capreolata</i> ²	Bignoniaceae	Cross vine
<i>Apios americana</i> ²	Fabaceae	Ground nut
<i>Ardisia escallionoides</i> ¹	Myrsinaceae	Marlberry
<i>Aronia arbutifolia</i> ²	Rosaceae	Chokeberry
<i>Asclepias curtissii</i> ²	Asclepiadaceae	Milkweed
<i>Asclepias humistrata</i> ²	Asclepiadaceae	Sandhill milkweed
<i>Asclepias lanceolata</i> ¹	Asclepiadaceae	
<i>Asclepias pedicellata</i> ²	Asclepiadaceae	Milkweed
<i>Asclepias perennis</i> ²	Asclepiadaceae	Milkweed
<i>Asclepias tomentosa</i> ¹	Asclepiadaceae	
<i>Asclepias tuberosa</i> ¹	Asclepiadaceae	Butterfly weed
<i>Asclepias verticillata</i> ¹	Asclepiadaceae	Whorl-leaved milkweed
<i>Asimina incarna</i> ²	Annonaceae	Pawpaw; flag pawpaw
<i>Asimina obovata</i> ²	Annonaceae	Flag pawpaw
<i>Asimina pygmaea</i> ²	Annonaceae	Dwarf pawpaw
<i>Asimina reticulata</i> ¹	Annonaceae	Pawpaw

Table 48—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Asplenium platyneuron</i> ¹	Aspleniaceae	Ebony spleenwort
<i>Aster bracei</i> ¹	Asteraceae	
<i>Aster carolinianus</i> ²	Asteraceae	
<i>Aster dumosus</i> ²	Asteraceae	Bushy aster
<i>Aster elliotii</i> ²	Asteraceae	Elliott's aster
<i>Aster reticulatus</i> ¹	Asteraceae	White-topped aster
<i>Aster subulatus</i> ²	Asteraceae	
<i>Aster walteri</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Walter's aster
<i>Avicennia germinans</i> ²	Avicenniaceae	Black mangrove
<i>Axonopus furcatus</i> ²	Poaceae	Carpetgrass
<i>Azolla caroliniana</i> ¹	Salviniaceae	Mosquito fern
<i>Baccharis angustifolia</i> ²	Asteraceae	False willow
<i>Baccharis halimifolia</i> ²	Asteraceae	Salt myrtle
<i>Bacopa monnieri</i> ¹	Scrophulariaceae	Water hyssop
<i>Barleria</i> sp. ¹	Acanthaceae	
<i>Bartonia verna</i> ¹	Gentianaceae	
<i>Berchemia scandens</i> ¹	Rhamnaceae	Rattan vine
<i>Betula nigra</i> ¹	Betulaceae	
<i>Bidens bipinata</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Spanish needles
<i>Bidens laevis</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Bur marigold
<i>Bidens mitis</i> ²	Asteraceae	Beggar-ticks
<i>Bidens pilosa</i> ¹	Asteraceae	
<i>Bigelowia nudata</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Rayless goldenrod
<i>Blechnum serrulatum</i> ¹	Blechnaceae	Swamp fern
<i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i> ²	Urticaceae	False nettle
<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> ¹	Nyctaginaceae	Wine flower
<i>Borrichia frutescens</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Sea daisies
<i>Bromus pubescens</i> ¹	Poaceae	Canada brome
<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i> ¹	Moraceae	Paper mulberry
<i>Buchnera americana</i> ¹	Scrophulariaceae	Blueheart
<i>Bumelia celastrina</i> ¹	Sapotaceae	Saffron plum
<i>Bumelia lanuginosa</i> ²	Sapotaceae	Gum bumelia
<i>Bumelia reclinata</i> ¹	Sapotaceae	Smooth bumelia
<i>Burmannia biflora</i> ¹	Burmanniaceae	
<i>Callicarpa americana</i> ¹	Verbenaceae	Beautyberry
<i>Calycanthus floridus</i> ¹	Calycanthaceae	Sweet shrub
<i>Calystegia sepium</i> ¹	Convolvulaceae	Hedge bindweed
<i>Campsis radicans</i> ¹	Bignoniaceae	Trumpet vine
<i>Canna generalis</i> ¹	Cannaceae	Common canna
<i>Canna indica</i> ¹	Cannaceae	Indian shot
<i>Cardamine bulbosa</i> ¹	Brassicaceae	Spring cress
<i>Carex bromoides</i> ²	Cyperaceae	

Table 48—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Carex bullata</i> ²	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex comosa</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex decomposita</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex gigantea</i> ²	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carex verrucosa</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	
<i>Carphephorus carnosus</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Carphephorus
<i>Carphephorus odoratissima</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Vanilla plant
<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i> ²	Betulaceae	American hornbeam
<i>Carya aquatica</i> ²	Juglandaceae	Water hickory
<i>Carya floridana</i> ²	Juglandaceae	Scrub hickory
<i>Carya glabra</i> ¹	Juglandaceae	Pignut hickory
<i>Carya illinoensis</i> ¹	Juglandaceae	Pecan
<i>Cassia aspera</i> ¹	Fabaceae	
<i>Cassia chamaecrista</i> ²	Fabaceae	Partridge pea
<i>Cassia obtusifolia</i> ¹	Fabaceae	Sicklepod
<i>Castanea pumila</i> ²	Fagaceae	Chinquapin
<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> ¹	Casuarinaceae	Australian pine
<i>Ceanothus microphyllas</i> ²	Rhamnaceae	
<i>Celtis laevigata</i> ¹	Ulmaceae	Hackberry
<i>Cenchrus incertus</i> ¹	Poaceae	Coast sandspur
<i>Ceratiola ericoides</i> ¹	Empetraceae	Florida rosemary
<i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i> ¹	Ceratophyllaceae	Hornwort
<i>Ceratopteris pteridoides</i> ²	Parkeriaceae	Water horn fern
<i>Cercis canadensis</i> ¹	Fabaceae	Redbud
<i>Chara zeylanica</i> ²	Characeae	
<i>Chasmanthium laxum</i> ¹	Poaceae	Spike chasmanthium
<i>Chionanthus virginica</i> ²	Oleaceae	Fringe tree
<i>Chloris petraea</i> ¹	Poaceae	Fingergrass
<i>Chrysopsis graminifolia</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Goldenaster
<i>Chrysopsis mariana</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Goldenaster
<i>Chrysopsis pilosa</i> ²	Asteraceae	Goldenaster
<i>Cicuta mexicana</i> ²	Apiaceae	Water hemlock
<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> ²	Lauraceae	Camphor tree
<i>Cirsium carolinianum</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Purple thistle
<i>Cirsium horridulum</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Thistle
<i>Cissus incisa</i> ¹	Vitaceae	
<i>Cladium jamaicense</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Sawgrass
<i>Clematis crispa</i> ¹	Ranunculaceae	Leather flower
<i>Clethra alnifolia</i> ²	Clethraceae	Sweet pepperbush
<i>Coccocloba uvifera</i> ¹	Polygonaceae	Seagrape
<i>Commelina diffusa</i> ¹	Commelinaceae	Day flower
<i>Conoclinium coelestinum</i> ²	Asteraceae	Mistflower

Table 48—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Conopholis americana</i> ¹	Orobanchaceae	Squaw root
<i>Conyza canadensis</i> ²	Asteraceae	Dwarf horseweed
<i>Coreopsis leavenworthii</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Tickseed
<i>Coreopsis pubescens</i> ¹	Asteraceae	
<i>Coreopsis tripteris</i> ¹	Asteraceae	
<i>Cornus florida</i> ¹	Cornaceae	Flowering dogwood
<i>Cornus foemina</i> ²	Cornaceae	Swamp dogwood; dogwood
<i>Cornus stricta</i> ²	Cornaceae	Swamp dogwood
<i>Corydalis micrantha</i> ²	Fumariaceae	Harlequin
<i>Crataegus marshallii</i> ¹	Rosaceae	Parsley haw
<i>Crataegus uniflora</i> ¹	Rosaceae	
<i>Crinum americanum</i> ²	Amaryllidaceae	Swamp lily
<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> ²	Fabaceae	Showy rattle box
<i>Croton argyranthemus</i> ²	Euphorbiaceae	Silver croton
<i>Croton glandulosus</i> ¹	Euphorbiaceae	Croton
<i>Croton punctatus</i> ¹	Euphorbiaceae	Croton
<i>Ctenitis submarginalis</i> ¹	Aspidiaceae	
<i>Cuphea carthagenensis</i> ²	Lythraceae	Cuphea
<i>Cuscuta indecora</i> ¹	Convolvulaceae	Dodder
<i>Cynanchum angustifolium</i> ²	Asclepiadaceae	
<i>Cynoctonum sessifolium</i> ¹	Loganiaceae	Miterwort
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> ¹	Poaceae	Bermuda grass
<i>Cyperus articulatus</i> ²	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus brevifolius</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Flat sedge; sedge
<i>Cyperus distinctus</i> ²	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus erythrorhizos</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Flat sedge
<i>Cyperus globulosus</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Globe sedge
<i>Cyperus haspan</i> ²	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus iria</i> ²	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus lecontei</i> ²	Cyperaceae	
<i>Cyperus odoratus</i> ²	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Texas sedge
<i>Cyperus retrorsus</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Cylindric sedge
<i>Cyperus strigosus</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus surinamensis</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Sedge
<i>Cyperus virens</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Flat sedge
<i>Cyrilla racemifolia</i> ¹	Cyrillaceae	Titi
<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i> ²	Poaceae	Crowfoot grass
<i>Dalea feayi</i> ²	Fabaceae	
<i>Decodon verticillatus</i> ²	Lythraceae	Swamp loosestrife
<i>Decumaria barbara</i> ²	Saxifragaceae	Climbing hydrangea
<i>Descurainia pinnata</i> ¹	Brassicaceae	Tansy mustard

Table 48—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Desmodium canescens</i> ¹	Fabaceae	
<i>Desmodium strictum</i> ¹	Fabaceae	Beggar's lice
<i>Desmodium trifolium</i> ¹	Fabaceae	
<i>Desmodium viridifolium</i> ¹	Fabaceae	Velvet-leaved tick trefoil
<i>Dichromena colorata</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	White-topped sedge
<i>Dichromena latifolia</i> ²	Cyperaceae	White-topped sedge
<i>Diodia teres</i> ¹	Rubiaceae	Poor Joe
<i>Diodia virginiana</i> ¹	Rubiaceae	Buttonweed
<i>Diospyros virginiana</i> ¹	Ebenaceae	Wild persimmon
<i>Distichlis spicata</i> ²	Poaceae	Salt grass
<i>Dracocephalum virginianum</i> ¹	Lamiaceae	Obedient plant
<i>Drosera capillaris</i> ¹	Droseraceae	Pink sundew; sundew
<i>Drosera intermedia</i> ²	Droseraceae	Narrow-leaved sundew
<i>Drymaria cordata</i> ¹	Caryophyllaceae	West Indian chickweed
<i>Echinochloa colonum</i> ¹	Poaceae	Jungle rice
<i>Echinochloa muricata</i> ¹	Poaceae	
<i>Echinochloa paludigera</i> ²	Poaceae	Florida cockspur
<i>Echinochloa walteri</i> ²	Poaceae	Coast cockspur
<i>Eclipta alba</i> ¹	Asteraceae	
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> ¹	Pontederiaceae	Waterhyacinth
<i>Elaeagnus pungens</i> ¹	Elaeagnaceae	Silverberry
<i>Eleocharis atropurpurea</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	
<i>Eleocharis baldwinii</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Spikerush
<i>Eleocharis cellulosa</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Spikerush
<i>Eleocharis elongata</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Spikerush
<i>Eleocharis interstincta</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	
<i>Eleocharis olivacea</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	
<i>Eleocharis vivipara</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Sprouting spikerush
<i>Elephantopus tomentosis</i> ¹	Asteraceae	
<i>Eleusine indica</i> ²	Poaceae	Goose grass
<i>Equisetum hyemale</i> ²	Equisetaceae	Scouring rush
<i>Eragrostis bahiensis</i> ²	Poaceae	
<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i> ²	Asteraceae	Fireweed
<i>Erianthus giganteus</i> ²	Poaceae	Sugarcane plumegrass
<i>Erianthus strictus</i> ¹	Poaceae	Narrow plumegrass
<i>Erigeron quercifolius</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Southern fleabane
<i>Eriocaulon compressum</i> ²	Eriocaulaceae	Pipewort
<i>Eriocaulon decangulare</i> ²	Eriocaulaceae	Pipewort
<i>Eriogonum tomentosum</i> ²	Polygonaceae	Wild buckwheat
<i>Eryngium balwinii</i> ²	Apiaceae	
<i>Eugenia</i> sp. ¹	Myrtaceae	
<i>Euonymus americanus</i> ¹	Celastraceae	Strawberry bush

Table 48—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Eupatorium album</i> ²	Asteraceae	
<i>Eupatorium capillifolium</i> ²	Asteraceae	Dog fennel
<i>Eupatorium coelestinum</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Mistflower
<i>Eupatorium compositifolium</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Dog fennel
<i>Eupatorium incarnatum</i> ¹	Asteraceae	
<i>Eupatorium leptophyllum</i> ¹	Asteraceae	
<i>Eupatorium mohrii</i> ²	Asteraceae	Mohr's eupatorium
<i>Eupatorium serotinum</i> ²	Asteraceae	Late boneset
<i>Euphorbia maculata</i> ¹	Euphorbiaceae	
<i>Euthamia minor</i> ²	Asteraceae	Flat-topped goldenrod
<i>Ficus aurea</i> ¹	Moraceae	Strangler fig
<i>Fimbristylis autumnalis</i> ²	Cyperaceae	
<i>Fimbristylis castanea</i> ²	Cyperaceae	
<i>Forestiera segregata</i> ¹	Oleaceae	Forestiera
<i>Fraxinus caroliniana</i> ¹	Oleaceae	Carolina ash
<i>Fraxinus pauciflora</i> ²	Oleaceae	Swamp ash
<i>Froelichia floridana</i> ¹	Amaranthaceae	Cottonweed
<i>Fuirena pumila</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Dwarf umbrella grass
<i>Fuirena scirpoidea</i> ²	Cyperaceae	Fringe rush
<i>Fumaria officinalis</i> ¹	Fumariaceae	Earthsmoke
<i>Gaillardia pulchella</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Indian blankets
<i>Galactia macreei</i> ¹	Fabaceae	
<i>Galium tinctorium</i> ¹	Rubiaceae	Bedstraw
<i>Garberia fruticosa</i> ²	Asteraceae	Garberia
<i>Gaylussacia frondosa</i> ²	Ericaceae	Dangleberry
<i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i> ¹	Loganiaceae	Yellow jessamine
<i>Geranium carolinianum</i> ¹	Geraniaceae	Cranesbill
<i>Gnaphalium purpureum</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Purple cudweed
<i>Gordonia lasianthus</i> ²	Theaceae	Loblolly bay
<i>Gratiola floridana</i> ¹	Scrophulariaceae	Hedge hyssop
<i>Grevillea robusta</i> ¹	Proteaceae	Silk oak
<i>Gymnopogon chapmanianus</i> ¹	Poaceae	Chapman's skeletongrass
<i>Habenaria odontopetala</i> ¹	Orchidaceae	
<i>Habenaria quinqueseta</i> ¹	Orchidaceae	
<i>Habenaria repens</i> ¹	Orchidaceae	Water spider orchid
<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i> ²	Hamamelidaceae	Witch hazel
<i>Haplopappus divaricatus</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Scratch daisy
<i>Hedyotis uniflora</i> ¹	Rubiaceae	Bluets
<i>Helenium autumnale</i> ²	Asteraceae	
<i>Helenium pinnatifidum</i> ¹	Asteraceae	
<i>Helianthemum corymbosum</i> ²	Cistaceae	Clustered rockrose
<i>Helianthus angustifolia</i> ¹	Asteraceae	

Table 48—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Helianthus radula</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Rayless sunflower
<i>Heliotropium curassavicum</i> ¹	Boraginaceae	Seaside heliotrope
<i>Heteranthera reniformis</i> ¹	Pontederiaceae	Mud plantain
<i>Heterotheca subaxillaris</i> ²	Asteraceae	Camphorweed
<i>Hibiscus grandiflora</i> ²	Malvaceae	Swamp hibiscus
<i>Hieracium gronovii</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Hawkweed
<i>Houstonia procumbens</i> ¹	Rubiaceae	Innocence
<i>Hydrilla verticillata</i> ¹	Hydrocharitaceae	Hydrilla
<i>Hydrocotyle bonariensis</i> ²	Apiaceae	Water pennywort
<i>Hydrocotyle ranunculoides</i> ¹	Apiaceae	
<i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i> ²	Apiaceae	Marsh pennywort
<i>Hypericum brachyphyllum</i> ²	Hypericaceae	
<i>Hypericum cistifolium</i> ²	Hypericaceae	St. John's wort
<i>Hypericum fasciculatum</i> ¹	Hypericaceae	St. John's wort
<i>Hypericum gentianoides</i> ¹	Hypericaceae	Pineweed
<i>Hypericum myrtifolium</i> ²	Hypericaceae	St. John's wort
<i>Hypericum mutilum</i> ¹	Hypericaceae	Dwarf St. John's wort
<i>Hypericum reductum</i> ¹	Hypericaceae	
<i>Hypericum tetrapetalum</i> ¹	Hypericaceae	St. Peter's wort
<i>Hypoxis juncea</i> ¹	Hypoxidaceae	Yellow star grass
<i>Hypoxis leptocarpa</i> ¹	Hypoxidaceae	Yellow star grass; swamp (yellow) star grass
<i>Hyptis alata</i> ²	Lamiaceae	Musky mint
<i>Ilex cassine</i> ²	Aquifoliaceae	Dahoon holly
<i>Ilex coriacea</i> ²	Aquifoliaceae	Big gallberry
<i>Ilex decidua</i> ¹	Aquifoliaceae	Possum haw
<i>Ilex glabra</i> ²	Aquifoliaceae	Gallberry
<i>Ilex myrtifolia</i> ²	Aquifoliaceae	Myrtle-leaved holly
<i>Ilex opaca</i> var. <i>arenicola</i> ²	Aquifoliaceae	Scrub holly
<i>Ilex opaca</i> ²	Aquifoliaceae	American holly
<i>Ilex vomitoria</i> ²	Aquifoliaceae	Yaupon holly
<i>Illicium floridanum</i> ¹	Illiciaceae	Florida anise
<i>Illicium parviflorum</i> ¹	Illiciaceae	Yellow anise
<i>Ipomoea sagittata</i> ¹	Convolvulaceae	Morning glory
<i>Ipomoea tuba</i> ¹	Convolvulaceae	Moonflower
<i>Ipomopsis rubra</i> ¹	Polemoniaceae	Standing cypress
<i>Iva frutescens</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Marsh elder
<i>Iva imbricata</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Beach elder
<i>Iva microcephala</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Small-leaved marsh elder
<i>Juncus effusus</i> ¹	Juncaceae	Soft rush
<i>Juncus marginatus</i> ²	Juncaceae	Shore rush
<i>Juncus megacephalus</i> ¹	Juncaceae	Rush

129

 Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 48—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Juncus repens</i> ²	Juncaceae	Creeping water rush
<i>Juncus roemerianus</i> ¹	Juncaceae	Needle rush
<i>Juncus scirpoides</i> ¹	Juncaceae	Needle-pod rush; rush
<i>Juniperus silicicola</i> ²	Cupressaceae	Southern red cedar
<i>Kalmia hirsuita</i> ²	Ericaceae	
<i>Kosteletzkyia virginica</i> ²	Malvaceae	Saltmarsh mallow
<i>Lachnanthes caroliana</i> ²	Haemodoraceae	Redroot
<i>Lachnocaulon anceps</i> ²	Eriocaulaceae	Bog buttons
<i>Lactuca graminifolia</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Blue lettuce
<i>Laguncularia racemosa</i> ¹	Combretaceae	White mangrove
<i>Leersia hexandra</i> ¹	Poaceae	Southern cut grass
<i>Lepidium virginicum</i> ¹	Brassicaceae	Poorman's pepper
<i>Lespedeza hirta</i> ¹	Fabaceae	
<i>Liatris garberi</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Liatris
<i>Liatris gracilis</i> ²	Asteraceae	Blazing star
<i>Liatris tenuifolia</i> ²	Asteraceae	Blazing star
<i>Licania michauxii</i> ²	Chrysobalanaceae	Gopher apple
<i>Ligustrum lucidum</i> ¹	Oleaceae	Wax privet
<i>Lilium catesbaei</i> ¹	Liliaceae	Catesby's lily
<i>Limnobium spongia</i> ²	Hydrocharitaceae	Frog's bit
<i>Limonium carolinianum</i> ²	Plumbaginaceae	Sea lavender
<i>Linaria canadensis</i> ²	Scrophulariaceae	Blue toadflax
<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> ²	Hamamelidaceae	Sweet gum
<i>Lobelia feayana</i> ¹	Campanulaceae	Bay lobelia
<i>Lonicera japonica</i> ²	Caprifoliaceae	Bush honey suckle
<i>Ludwigia alata</i> ¹	Onagraceae	
<i>Ludwigia decurrens</i> ¹	Onagraceae	Winged water primrose
<i>Ludwigia linifolia</i> ¹	Onagraceae	
<i>Ludwigia maritima</i> ²	Onagraceae	
<i>Ludwigia microcarpa</i> ¹	Onagraceae	Small-fruited seedbox
<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i> ¹	Onagraceae	
<i>Ludwigia peruviana</i> ²	Onagraceae	Primrose willow
<i>Ludwigia pilosa</i> ¹	Onagraceae	
<i>Ludwigia repens</i> ¹	Onagraceae	Red ludwigia
<i>Ludwigia suffruticosa</i> ²	Onagraceae	
<i>Lupinus perennis</i> ¹	Fabaceae	
<i>Lupinus villosus</i> ¹	Fabaceae	Lady lupine
<i>Lycium carolinianum</i> ²	Solanaceae	Christmas berry
<i>Lycopodiella alopecuroides</i> ¹	Lycopodiaceae	Fox club moss
<i>Lycopodiella appressa</i> ¹	Lycopodiaceae	
<i>Lycopodium carolinianum</i> ²	Lycopodiaceae	Slender clubmoss

Table 48—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Lygodium japonicum</i> ¹	Schizaeaceae	Climbing fern
<i>Lyonia ferruginea</i> ²	Ericaceae	Rusty lyonia
<i>Lyonia fruticosa</i> ¹	Ericaceae	Fetterbush
<i>Lyonia ligustrina</i> ²	Ericaceae	Maleberry
<i>Lyonia lucida</i> ²	Ericaceae	Shiny lyonia
<i>Lyonia mariana</i> ¹	Ericaceae	Staggerbush
<i>Lythrum alatum</i> ¹	Lythraceae	
<i>Lythrum lineare</i> ¹	Lythraceae	Loosestrife
<i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i> ¹	Fabaceae	
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> ²	Magnoliaceae	Southern magnolia
<i>Magnolia virginiana</i> ²	Magnoliaceae	Sweet bay
<i>Manisurus rugosa</i> ²	Poaceae	Wrinkled jointtail
<i>Manisurus tuberculosa</i> ¹	Poaceae	Florida jointtail
<i>Marshallia graminifolia</i> ¹	Asteraceae	
<i>Medicago lupulina</i> ¹	Fabaceae	Black medic
<i>Medicago polymorpha</i> ¹	Fabaceae	Bur clover
<i>Melaleuca leucadendron</i> ¹	Myrtaceae	Cajeput
<i>Melanthera nivea</i> ²	Asteraceae	Melanthera
<i>Melilotus alba</i> ¹	Fabaceae	White sweet clover
<i>Melothria pendula</i> ¹	Cucurbitaceae	Creeping cucumber
<i>Mikania scandens</i> ²	Asteraceae	Hempweed
<i>Mitchella repens</i> ¹	Rubiaceae	Partridge berry
<i>Mitreola petiolata</i> ²	Loganiaceae	Miterwort
<i>Mitreola sessilifolia</i> ¹	Loganiaceae	Miterwort
<i>Monotropa uniflora</i> ¹	Ericaceae	Indian pipes
<i>Morus rubra</i> ¹	Moraceae	Red mulberry
<i>Muhlenbergia filipes</i> ¹	Poaceae	Hairgrass
<i>Myrcianthes fragrans</i> ²	Myrtaceae	Nakedwood
<i>Myrica cerifera</i> ²	Myricaceae	Wax myrtle
<i>Myrica inodora</i> ¹	Myricaceae	Odorless wax myrtle
<i>Najas guadalupensis</i> ¹	Najadaceae	Southern naiad
<i>Najas marina</i> ¹	Najadaceae	Spiny naiad
<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i> ²	Davalliaceae	Boston fern
<i>Nitella flexilis</i> ¹	Characeae	
<i>Nymphaea copensis</i> ¹	Nymphaeaceae	
<i>Nymphaea mexicana</i> ²	Nymphaeaceae	White waterlily
<i>Nymphaea odorata</i> ²	Nymphaeaceae	Fragrant waterlily
<i>Nymphoides aquatica</i> ¹	Gentianaceae	Water bananas
<i>Nyssa biflora</i> ¹	Nyssaceae	Black gum
<i>Nyssa ogeche</i> ¹	Nyssaceae	Ogeechee plum

Table 48—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Oplismenus setarius</i> ¹	Poaceae	Woods grass
<i>Osmanthus americana</i> ²	Oleaceae	Wild olive
<i>Osmanthus megacarpus</i> ¹	Oleaceae	Wild olive
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i> ²	Osmundaceae	Cinnamon fern
<i>Osmunda regalis</i> ²	Osmundaceae	Royal fern
<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> ¹	Oxalidaceae	Ladies' sorrel
<i>Oxalis florida</i> ¹	Oxalidaceae	Yellow wood sorrel
<i>Oxalis violacea</i> ¹	Oxalidaceae	Violet wood sorrel
<i>Panicum adspersum</i> ²	Poaceae	Dominican panicum
<i>Panicum chamaelonche</i> ¹	Poaceae	
<i>Panicum ciliatum</i> ¹	Poaceae	Fringed panicum
<i>Panicum commonsianum</i> ²	Poaceae	
<i>Panicum dichotomiflorum</i> ²	Poaceae	Fall panicum
<i>Panicum dichotomum</i> ¹	Poaceae	Panic grass
<i>Panicum ensifolium</i> ¹	Poaceae	
<i>Panicum erectifolium</i> ²	Poaceae	Erect panicum
<i>Panicum gymnocarpon</i> ¹	Poaceae	Savannah panicum
<i>Panicum hemitomon</i> ¹	Poaceae	Maidencane
<i>Panicum maximum</i> ¹	Poaceae	Guineagrass
<i>Panicum repens</i> ²	Poaceae	Torpedo grass
<i>Panicum rigidulum</i> ²	Poaceae	Redtop panicum
<i>Panicum strigosum</i> ¹	Poaceae	Panic grass
<i>Panicum verrucosum</i> ¹	Poaceae	Warty panicum
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i> ¹	Vitaceae	Virginia creeper
<i>Paspalidium geminatum</i> ¹	Poaceae	Egyptian paspalidium
<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> ¹	Poaceae	Dallia grass
<i>Paspalum distichum</i> ¹	Poaceae	Knot grass
<i>Paspalum laeve</i> ¹	Poaceae	Field paspalum
<i>Paspalum longipediculatus</i> ¹	Poaceae	Thin paspalum
<i>Paspalum praecox</i> ¹	Poaceae	Early paspalum
<i>Paspalum repens</i> ²	Poaceae	Water paspalum
<i>Paspalum urvillei</i> ¹	Poaceae	Vaseygrass
<i>Peltandra virginica</i> ¹	Araceae	Green arum
<i>Persea borbonia</i> ²	Lauraceae	Red bay
<i>Persea humilis</i> ¹	Lauraceae	Silk bay
<i>Persea palustris</i> ²	Lauraceae	Swamp bay
<i>Phlebodium aureum</i> ²	Polypodiaceae	Golden polypody
<i>Phoradendron serotinum</i> ²	Loranthaceae	Mistletoe
<i>Phragmites australis</i> ¹	Poaceae	Common reed
<i>Phyllanthus carolinensis</i> ¹	Euphorbiaceae	Carolina dainties
<i>Pieris phillyreifolia</i> ²	Ericaceae	
<i>Pilea microphylla</i> ¹	Urticaceae	

Table 48—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Pinguicula caerulea</i> ¹	Lentibulariaceae	Blue butterwort
<i>Pinguicula pumila</i> ²	Lentibulariaceae	Small butterwort
<i>Piriqueta caroliniiana</i> ¹	Turneraceae	Piriqueta
<i>Pityopsis graminifolia</i> ²	Asteraceae	Grass-leaved aster
<i>Plantago sparsiflora</i> ¹	Plantaginaceae	
<i>Plantago virginica</i> ²	Plantaginaceae	Southern plantain
<i>Platanthera ciliaris</i> ¹	Orchidaceae	Yellow-fringed orchid
<i>Platanus occidentalis</i> ¹	Platanaceae	Sycamore
<i>Pluchea camphorata</i> ¹	Asteraceae	
<i>Pluchea foetida</i> ¹	Asteraceae	
<i>Pluchea odorata</i> ²	Asteraceae	Saltmarsh fleabane
<i>Pluchea purpurascens</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Camphorweed
<i>Pluchea rosea</i> ²	Asteraceae	Fleabane
<i>Plumbago auriculata</i> ²	Plumbaginaceae	Leadwort
<i>Poinsettia cyathophora</i> ¹	Euphorbiaceae	Painted leaf
<i>Polygala baldwinii</i> ²	Polygalaceae	Bachelor's button
<i>Polygala cymosa</i> ¹	Polygalaceae	Tall milkwort
<i>Polygala lutea</i> ¹	Polygalaceae	Bachelor's button
<i>Polygala rugelii</i> ²	Polygalaceae	Tall yellow milkwort
<i>Polygonella gracilis</i> ¹	Polygonaceae	Jointweed
<i>Polygonella polygama</i> ¹	Polygonaceae	Jointweed
<i>Polygonum densiflorum</i> ¹	Polygonaceae	Smartweed
<i>Polygonum hirsuta</i> ²	Polygonaceae	
<i>Polygonum hydropiperoides</i> ²	Polygonaceae	Water pepper
<i>Polygonum opolousanum</i> ²	Polygonaceae	
<i>Polygonum punctatum</i> ¹	Polygonaceae	Dotted smartweed
<i>Polypodium plumula</i> ²	Polypodiaceae	Plumy polypody
<i>Polypodium polypodioides</i> ²	Polypodiaceae	Resurrection fern
<i>Polypodium ptilodon</i> ²	Polypodiaceae	Comb polypody
<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i> ¹	Poaceae	Rabbitfoot grass
<i>Pontederia cordata</i> ¹	Pontederiaceae	Pickerelweed
<i>Portulaca pilosa</i> ¹	Portulacaceae	Pink purslane
<i>Potamogeton pectinatus</i> ¹	Potamogetonaceae	Sago pondweed
<i>Proserpinaca palustris</i> ¹	Haloragaceae	Mermaid weed
<i>Proserpinaca pectinata</i> ¹	Haloragaceae	Mermaid weed
<i>Prunus caroliniana</i> ²	Rosaceae	Laurel cherry
<i>Prunus geniculata</i> ¹	Rosaceae	Scrub plum
<i>Prunus serotina</i> ²	Rosaceae	Wild black cherry
<i>Prunus umbellata</i> ¹	Rosaceae	Hog plum
<i>Psidium cattleianum</i> ¹	Myrtaceae	Strawberry guava
<i>Psidium guajava</i> ¹	Myrtaceae	Guava
<i>Psilocarya nitens</i> ²	Cyperaceae	Bald rush

Table 48—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Psilotum nudum</i> ¹	Psilotaceae	Whisk fern
<i>Psychotria nervosa</i> ²	Rubiaceae	Wild coffee
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> ¹	Pteridaceae	Bracken fern
<i>Pteris vittata</i> ¹	Pteridaceae	Ladderbrake fern
<i>Pterocaulon pycnostachyum</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Blackroot
<i>Ptilimnium capillaceum</i> ²	Apiaceae	Mock bishop's weed
<i>Pyrrhopappus carolinianus</i> ¹	Asteraceae	False dandelion
<i>Pyrus communis</i> ¹	Rosaceae	
<i>Quercus chapmanii</i> ¹	Fagaceae	Chapman's oak
<i>Quercus geminata</i> ²	Fagaceae	Sand live oak
<i>Quercus hemispherica</i> ²	Fagaceae	Laurel oak
<i>Quercus incana</i> ¹	Fagaceae	Bluejack oak
<i>Quercus laevis</i> ¹	Fagaceae	Turkey oak
<i>Quercus laurifolia</i> ¹	Fagaceae	Laurel oak
<i>Quercus margarettae</i> ¹	Fagaceae	Small post oak
<i>Quercus minima</i> ¹	Fagaceae	Dwarf live oak
<i>Quercus myrtifolia</i> ²	Fagaceae	Myrtle oak
<i>Quercus nigra</i> ²	Fagaceae	Water oak
<i>Quercus prinus</i> ¹	Fagaceae	Swamp chestnut oak
<i>Quercus pumila</i> ²	Fagaceae	Runner oak
<i>Quercus shumardii</i> ¹	Fagaceae	Shumard oak
<i>Quercus virginiana</i> ¹	Fagaceae	Live oak
<i>Reimarochloa oligostachya</i> ²	Poaceae	Florida reimargrass
<i>Rhamnus caroliniana</i> ¹	Rhamnaceae	Buckthorn
<i>Rhexia alifanus</i> ²	Melastomataceae	
<i>Rhexia cubensis</i> ¹	Melastomataceae	Meadow beauty
<i>Rhexia nashii</i> ²	Melastomataceae	Meadow beauty
<i>Rhexia nuttallii</i> ¹	Melastomataceae	
<i>Rhexia virginica</i> ²	Melastomataceae	Meadow beauty
<i>Rhizophora mangle</i> ¹	Rhizophoraceae	Red mangrove
<i>Rhododendron canescens</i> ²	Ericaceae	
<i>Rhododendron nudiflorum</i> ¹	Ericaceae	
<i>Rhododendron serrulatum</i> ¹	Ericaceae	Wild azalea
<i>Rhododendron viscosum</i> ¹	Ericaceae	Swamp honeysuckle
<i>Rhus copallina</i> ¹	Anacardiaceae	Winged sumac
<i>Rhynchospora caduca</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora chalerocephala</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora corniculata</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora decurrens</i> ²	Cyperaceae	
<i>Rhynchospora fascicularis</i> ²	Cyperaceae	Clustered beak rush; beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora filifolia</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora inundata</i> ²	Cyperaceae	Inundated beak rush; beak rush

Table 48—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Rhynchospora megalocarpa</i> ²	Cyperaceae	
<i>Rhynchospora microcephala</i> ²	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora miliacea</i> ²	Cyperaceae	Floodplain beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora tracyi</i> ²	Cyperaceae	Striped beak rush
<i>Rhynchospora wrightiana</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Beak rush
<i>Riccia fluitans</i> ¹	Ricciaceae	Slender riccia
<i>Richardia scabra</i> ¹	Rubiaceae	
<i>Rosa laevigata</i> ¹	Rosaceae	Cherokee rose
<i>Rosa palustris</i> ²	Rosaceae	Swamp rose
<i>Rubus betulifolius</i> ¹	Rosaceae	Blackberry
<i>Rubus cuneifolius</i> ²	Rosaceae	Sand blackberry
<i>Rubus trivialis</i> ¹	Rosaceae	Southern dewberry
<i>Rudbeckia hirta</i> ²	Asteraceae	Black-eyed Susan
<i>Rumex hastatulus</i> ²	Polygonaceae	Hastate leaf dock
<i>Rumex pulcher</i> ¹	Polygonaceae	Fiddle dock
<i>Rumex verticillatus</i> ²	Polygonaceae	Swamp dock
<i>Ruppia maritima</i> ¹	Ruppiaceae	Widgeon grass
<i>Sabatia brevifolia</i> ¹	Gentianaceae	Narrow-leaved sabatia
<i>Sabatia calycina</i> ¹	Gentianaceae	Sabatia
<i>Sabatia campanulata</i> ²	Gentianaceae	Marsh pink
<i>Sabatia grandiflora</i> ¹	Gentianaceae	Sabatia
<i>Sabatia stellaris</i> ²	Gentianaceae	
<i>Sacciolepis indica</i> ¹	Poaceae	India cupscale
<i>Sacciolepis striata</i> ²	Poaceae	American cupscale
<i>Sagittaria graminea</i> ¹	Alismataceae	Narrow-leaved arrowhead
<i>Sagittaria lancifolia</i> ²	Alismataceae	Duck potato
<i>Sagittaria latifolia</i> ¹	Alismataceae	Wapato
<i>Sagittaria subulata</i> ¹	Alismataceae	Arrowhead
<i>Salicornia bigelovii</i> ¹	Chenopodiaceae	Saltwort
<i>Salicornia virginica</i> ¹	Chenopodiaceae	Saltwort
<i>Salix caroliniana</i> ¹	Salicaceae	Carolina willow
<i>Salix nigra</i> ¹	Salicaceae	Black willow
<i>Salvia lyrata</i> ²	Lamiaceae	Lyre-leaved sage
<i>Salvinia rotundifolia</i> ¹	Salviniaceae	Water spangles
<i>Sambucus canadensis</i> ²	Caprifoliaceae	Elderberry
<i>Samolus ebracteatus</i> ²	Primulaceae	Water pimpernel
<i>Samolus valerandi</i> ²	Primulaceae	Pineland pimpernel
<i>Sapindus marginatus</i> ¹	Sapindaceae	Soapberry
<i>Sapium sebiferum</i> ¹	Euphorbiaceae	Chinese tallow tree
<i>Sarcostemma clausum</i> ²	Asclepiadaceae	White vine
<i>Sarracenia minor</i> ¹	Sarraceniaceae	Hooded pitcherplant

Table 48—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Sassafras albidum</i> ¹	Lauraceae	Sassafras
<i>Saururus cernuus</i> ¹	Saururaceae	Lizard's tail
<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i> ²	Anacardiaceae	Brazilian pepper
<i>Scirpus americanus</i> ²	Cyperaceae	
<i>Scirpus californicus</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Giant bulrush
<i>Scirpus cubensis</i> ²	Cyperaceae	
<i>Scirpus cyperinus</i> ¹	Cyperaceae	Wool-grass bulrush
<i>Scirpus validus</i> ²	Cyperaceae	Soft-stem bulrush
<i>Scleria reticularis</i> ²	Cyperaceae	Nut rush
<i>Scleria triglomerata</i> ²	Cyperaceae	Tall nutgrass
<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> ²	Scrophulariaceae	Sweet broom
<i>Scutellaria integrifolia</i> ²	Lamiaceae	Rough skullcap
<i>Sebastiania fruticosa</i> ¹	Euphorbiaceae	Sebastian bush
<i>Selaginella apoda</i> ¹	Selaginellaceae	Meadow spikemoss
<i>Selaginella arenicola</i> ¹	Selaginellaceae	
<i>Senecio glabellus</i> ²	Asteraceae	Butterweed
<i>Senna macrocarpa</i> ¹	Fabaceae	Sesbania
<i>Senna punicea</i> ¹	Fabaceae	
<i>Sesuvium maritimum</i> ¹	Aizoaceae	Sea purslane
<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i> ¹	Aizoaceae	Sea purslane
<i>Setaria corrugata</i> ¹	Poaceae	Coastal foxtail
<i>Setaria geniculata</i> ²	Poaceae	Knotroot foxtail
<i>Setaria macrosperma</i> ¹	Poaceae	Coral foxtail
<i>Setaria magna</i> ¹	Poaceae	Giant foxtail
<i>Sida carpinifolia</i> ¹	Malvaceae	Broomweed
<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> ¹	Malvaceae	Indian hemp
<i>Sisyrinchium angustifolium</i> ¹	Iridaceae	Blue-eyed grass
<i>Sisyrinchium atlanticum</i> ¹	Iridaceae	Blue-eyed grass
<i>Sisyrinchium xerophyllum</i> ²	Iridaceae	Scrub blue-eyed grass
<i>Smilax auriculata</i> ²	Smilacaceae	Greenbrier
<i>Smilax glauca</i> ²	Smilacaceae	Greenbrier
<i>Smilax laurifolia</i> ²	Smilacaceae	Greenbrier
<i>Smilax pumila</i> ²	Smilacaceae	Sarsaparilla vine
<i>Smilax tamnoides</i> ²	Smilacaceae	Catbrier
<i>Solanum americanum</i> ¹	Solanaceae	Common nightshade
<i>Solanum cardinense</i> ¹	Solanaceae	Horse nettle
<i>Solanum erianthum</i> ¹	Solanaceae	Potato tree
<i>Solidago chapmanni</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Chapman's goldenrod
<i>Solidago elliotii</i> ¹	Asteraceae	
<i>Solidago fistulosa</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Goldenrod
<i>Solidago odorata</i> ²	Asteraceae	
<i>Sorghum halepense</i> ²	Poaceae	Johnsongrass

Table 48—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Spartina alterniflora</i> ²	Poaceae	Saltmarsh cordgrass
<i>Spartina cynosiodes</i> ²	Poaceae	
<i>Spartina patens</i> ²	Poaceae	Marshhay cordgrass
<i>Specularia perfoliata</i> ¹	Campanulaceae	Venus looking glass
<i>Sphenopholis obtusata</i> ¹	Poaceae	Prairie wedgescale
<i>Spiranthes cernua</i> ¹	Orchidaceae	Nodding ladies' tresses
<i>Spiranthes lacinata</i> ²	Orchidaceae	Ladies' tresses
<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> ²	Poaceae	Smutgrass
<i>Stachys floridana</i> ¹	Lamiaceae	Hedge nettle
<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i> ¹	Poaceae	St. Augustine grass
<i>Stillingia sylvatica</i> ²	Euphorbiaceae	Queen's delight
<i>Styrax americana</i> ¹	Styracaceae	Storax
<i>Taxodium ascendens</i> ¹	Taxodiaceae	Pond cypress
<i>Taxodium distichum</i> ¹	Taxodiaceae	Bald cypress
<i>Teucrium canadense</i> ²	Lamiaceae	Wood sage
<i>Thelypteris dentata</i> ²	Aspidiaceae	Downy shield fern
<i>Thelypteris hispidula</i> ¹	Aspidiaceae	Aspidium fern
<i>Thelypteris kunthii</i> ²	Aspidiaceae	Aspidium fern
<i>Thelypteris palustris</i> ¹	Aspidiaceae	Marsh fern
<i>Thelypteris totta</i> ¹	Aspidiaceae	Aspidium fern
<i>Thuja orientalis</i> ¹	Cupressaceae	Arborvitae
<i>Tilia americana</i> ²	Tiliaceae	Basswood
<i>Tillandsia usneoides</i> ¹	Bromeliaceae	Spanish moss
<i>Toxicodendron vernix</i> ¹	Anacardiaceae	Poison sumac
<i>Tradescantia ohiensis</i> ²	Commelinaceae	Spiderwort
<i>Tradescantia reflexia</i> ¹	Commelinaceae	
<i>Triadenum virginicum</i> ¹	Hypericaceae	Triadenum
<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> ¹	Fabaceae	Crimson clover
<i>Typha domingensis</i> ¹	Typhaceae	Cattail
<i>Typha latifolia</i> ¹	Typhaceae	Cattail
<i>Ulmus alata</i> ¹	Ulmaceae	Winged elm
<i>Ulmus americana</i> ¹	Ulmaceae	American elm
<i>Uniola nitida</i> ¹	Poaceae	
<i>Utricularia foliosa</i> ¹	Lentibulariaceae	Bladderwort
<i>Utricularia vulgaris</i> ¹	Lentibulariaceae	Greater bladderwort
<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i> ²	Ericaceae	Highbush blueberry
<i>Vaccinium darrownii</i> ²	Ericaceae	Blueberry
<i>Vaccinium elliotii</i> ¹	Ericaceae	Mayberry
<i>Vaccinium fuscum</i> ²	Ericaceae	Swamp blueberry
<i>Vaccinium myrsinites</i> ²	Ericaceae	Shiny blueberry
<i>Vaccinium stamineum</i> ²	Ericaceae	Deerberry
<i>Verbena bonariensis</i> ¹	Verbenaceae	

100

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

Table 48—Continued

Genus, Species, Variety	Family	Common Name
<i>Verbena rigida</i> ²	Verbenaceae	
<i>Verbena scabra</i> ¹	Verbenaceae	Harsh verbena
<i>Verbesina virginica</i> ¹	Asteraceae	Frostweed
<i>Veronica peregrina</i> ¹	Scrophulariaceae	Purslane speedwell
<i>Viburnum cassinoides</i> ²	Caprifoliaceae	
<i>Viburnum nudum</i> ²	Caprifoliaceae	Possum-haw viburnum
<i>Viburnum obovatum</i> ²	Caprifoliaceae	Small viburnum
<i>Vicia acutifolia</i> ¹	Fabaceae	Sand vetch; vetch
<i>Vigna luteola</i> ¹	Fabaceae	Cow pea
<i>Viola primulifolia</i> ¹	Violaceae	Primrose-leaved violet
<i>Viola sororia</i> ¹	Violaceae	
<i>Vitis rotundifolia</i> ¹	Vitaceae	Muscadine grape
<i>Vitis shuttleworthii</i> ²	Vitaceae	Calusa grape
<i>Vittaria lineata</i> ¹	Vittariaceae	Shoestring fern
<i>Websteria confervoides</i> ²	Cyperaceae	
<i>Woodwardia areolata</i> ²	Blechnaceae	Net-vein chain fern
<i>Woodwardia virginica</i> ²	Blechnaceae	Virginia chain fern
<i>Xyris baldwiniana</i> ²	Xyridaceae	Yellow-eyed grass
<i>Xyris brevifolia</i> ¹	Xyridaceae	Yellow-eyed grass
<i>Xyris platylepis</i> ¹	Xyridaceae	Yellow-eyed grass
<i>Xyris smalliana</i> ²	Xyridaceae	Yellow-eyed grass
<i>Youngia japonica</i> ²	Asteraceae	Youngia
<i>Yucca filamentosa</i> ¹	Agavaceae	Beargrass
<i>Zamia integrifolia</i> ¹	Cycadaceae	Coontie
<i>Zannichellia palustris</i> ¹	Zannichelliaceae	Horned pondweed
<i>Zanthoxylum clava-herculis</i> ²	Rutaceae	Hercules club
<i>Zigadenus densus</i> ²	Liliaceae	Crow poison
<i>Zizaniopsis miliacea</i> ¹	Poaceae	False wild rice

Note: A blank cell in the Common Name column indicates that a common name is unavailable.

¹Plant in herbarium needs upgrading

²Plant in herbarium suitable for identification purposes

LITERATURE CITED

- Abrahamson, W.G., A.F. Johnson, J.N. Layne, and P.A. Peroni. 1984. Vegetation of the Archbold Biological Station, Florida: An example of the Southern Lake Wales Ridge. *Florida Scientist* 47(4):209–250.
- Box, E.O. 1995. *Handbook for the international phytogeographical excursions in the southeastern USA*. 38th Symposium of the International Association for Vegetation Science. Athens, Ga.: University of Georgia.
- Christman, S.P., and W.S. Judd. 1990. Notes on plants endemic to Florida scrub. *Florida Scientist* 53(1):52–73.
- Clewell, A.F., J.A. Goolsby, and A.G. Shuey. 1982. Riverine forests of the South Prong of the Alafia River system, Florida. *Wetlands* 2:21–72.
- Duever, L.C. 1984. Natural communities of Florida's rocklands. *The Palmetto* 4:8–11.
- . 1986a. Florida's natural communities: Overwash plains and coastal berms. *The Palmetto* 6(1):10–11.
- . 1986b. Florida's natural communities: Dry prairie. *The Palmetto* 6(3):8–9.
- . 1987. Florida's natural communities: Wet prairie. *The Palmetto* 7(3).
- Duever, L.C., R.W. Simons, R.F. Noss, and J.R. Newman. 1987. *Final report: Comprehensive inventory of natural ecological communities in Alachua County*. Gainesville, Fla.: KBN Engineering and Applied Sciences.
- Easley, M.C., and W.S. Judd. 1993. Vascular flora of Little Talbot Island, Duval County, Florida. *Castanea* 58(3):162–77.

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

- Edmisten, J.E. 1963. The ecology of the Florida pine flatwoods. Unpublished Ph.D. diss., University of Florida. Gainesville, Fla.
- EPPC. 1995. *List of Florida's most invasive species*. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.: Florida Exotic Pest Plant Council.
- Federico, A.C., J.F. Milleson, P.S. Millar, and M. Rosen. 1978. *Environmental studies in the Chandler Slough watershed*. Technical Publication 78-2. West Palm Beach, Fla.: South Florida Water Management District.
- Fisher, K. 1996. Tosohatchee State Reserve species list. Unpublished data. Division of Recreation and Parks, Department of Environmental Protection. Christmas, Fla.
- [FNAI and FDNR] Florida Natural Areas Inventory and the Florida Department of Natural Resources. 1990. *Guide to the natural communities of Florida*. Tallahassee, Fla.
- [FNAI] Florida Natural Areas Inventory. 1990. *Matrix of habitats and distribution by county of rare/endangered species in Florida*. Tallahassee, Fla.
- . 1995. *Tracking lists of special plants and lichens, vertebrates, invertebrates, and natural communities*. Tallahassee, Fla.
- Franz, R., and D.W. Hall. 1991. *Vegetative communities and annotated plant lists for the Katherine Ordway Preserve-Swisher Memorial Sanctuary, Putnam County, Florida (1983–1991)*. Ordway Preserve Research Series, Report No. 3. Florida Museum of Natural History. Gainesville, Fla.: University of Florida.
- Gilbert, K.M., J.D. Tobe, R.W. Cantrell, M.E. Sweeley, and J.R. Cooper. 1995. *The Florida wetlands delineation manual*. Wetlands Evaluation and Delineation Section. Tallahassee, Fla.: Florida Department of Environmental Protection.
- Gunderson, L.H., and L.L. Loope. 1982. *An inventory of the plant communities in the Levee 28 Tieback Area, Big Cypress National*

Literature Cited

- Preserve.* Report T-664. South Florida Research Center, Everglades National Park. Homestead, Fla.: National Park Service.
- Hall, G.B., and K. Ponzio. N.d. *Checklist of plant species collected from Hopkins Prairie.* Unpublished data. St. Johns River Water Management District. Palatka, Fla.
- Herring, B.J. 1994. A floristic study of Ichetucknee Springs State Park, Suwannee and Columbia counties, Florida. Unpublished master's thesis, University of Florida. Gainesville, Fla.
- Johnson, A.F., and J.W. Muller. 1993. *An assessment of Florida's remaining coastal upland natural communities: Northeast Florida.* Tallahassee, Fla.: Florida Natural Areas Inventory.
- Kinser, P. 1995. Initial checklist of St. Johns River Water Management District ferns. Unpublished data. St. Johns River Water Management District. Palatka, Fla.
- Laessle, A.M. 1942. *The plant communities of the Welaka area with special reference to correlations between soils and vegetational succession.* University of Florida Biological Science Series 4(1). Gainesville, Fla.: University of Florida.
- Light, H.M., M.R. Darst, M.T. MacLaughlin, and S.W. Sprecher. 1993. *Hydrology, vegetation, and soils of four north Florida river floodplains with an evaluation of state and federal wetland determinations.* Water Resources Report 93-4033. Denver, Colo.: U. S. Geological Survey.
- Lowe, E.F. 1983. *Distribution and structure of floodplain plant communities in the upper basin of the St. Johns River, Florida.* Technical Publication SJ83-8. Palatka, Fla.: St. Johns River Water Management District.
- Minno, M. 1996. Inventory of St. Marys State Forest, Nassau County, Florida: List of seepage slope plants. Unpublished data. St. Johns River Water Management District. Palatka, Fla.
- Monk, C.D. 1965. Southern mixed hardwood forest of north-central Florida. *Ecological Monographs* 35(4):335-54.

Initial Plant List of Land-Based Communities: St. Johns River Water Management District

- Monk, C.D., and T.W. Brown. 1965. Ecological consideration of cypress heads in north-central Florida. *American Midland Naturalist* 74(1):126-40.
- Ponzio, K., and K. Fallon. 1996. Fort Drum Marsh Conservation Area cattle grazing vegetation sampling, sites CG1-CG3. Unpublished data. St. Johns River Water Management District. Palatka, Fla.
- Radford, A.E., H.E. Ahles, and C.R. Bell. 1968. *Manual of the vascular flora of the Carolinas*. Chapel Hill, N.C.: University of North Carolina Press.
- Schmalzer, P.A. 1995. Biodiversity of saline and brackish marshes of the Indian River Lagoon: Historic and current patterns. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 57(1):37-48.
- University of South Florida. 1988. *A guide to selected Florida wetland plants and communities*. CESAJP 1145-2-1. Jacksonville, Fla.: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, Jacksonville District.
- Vince, S.W., S.R. Humphrey, and R.W. Simons. 1989. *The ecology of hydric hammocks: A community profile*. Biological Report 85(7.26). Washington, D. C.: U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service.
- Ware, C. 1989. Informal list of St. Johns River Water Management District herbarium. Unpublished data. St. Johns River Water Management District. Palatka, Fla.
- Wunderlin, R.P. 1982. *Guide to the vascular plants of central Florida*. Gainesville, Fla.: University of Florida Presses.